

WWI, WWII, Civil War, Vietnam War, Agent Orange and MKULTRA: Cooked in Hell, Served Cold by Satan

(M. R. Pinheiro¹)
Twins of God

Abstract: In this piece, we study these remarkably historic events. We present evidence supporting the claim that they were all the result of actions by the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, which means they were all caused by black African men and/or their black descendants, even though they may have sometimes looked white (change of skin color achieved through the mechanical soul/666) and/or like women (via surgery (the so-called satanic transgenders, members of the satanic sisterhood)). We acknowledge the death by murder of the righteous owners of the IDs Kathryn Kuhlman, Gavriilo Princip, Nikola Pašić, Lazar Paču, Franz Joseph, Leopold Berchtold, Nguyen Tat Thanh, Nguyễn Ái Quốc, The Patriot from Vietnam (possibly Nguyễn Sinh Cung), Lyndon B. Johnson, Robert McNamara, General Maxwell D. Taylor, Earle G. Wheeler, John Fitzgerald Kennedy, Richard Nixon, Clark Clifford, Melvin Laird, John Hunt Morgan, Jefferson Davis, Robert Edward Lee, Joseph P. Kennedy Jr., Abraham Lincoln, Paul Donal Harkins, Creighton Williams Abrams Jr., Jose Manuel Rodriguez Delgado, Fernando de Castro, Simon Cameron and Edwin McMasters Stanton. We produce meaningful evidence in the direction of the IDs Queen Silvia of Sweden/Silvia Renate Sommerlath, King of Sweden/Carl XVI Gustaf, Adolf Hitler, Alois Hitler/Alois Schicklgruber, Ho Chi Minh, Allen Dulles, Richard Helms, Sidney Gottlieb, William C. Westmoreland, Frederick Carlton Weyand, Donald Ewen Cameron, David Cameron, Frederick Lowy and John A. McCone being IDs that never had righteous owners: these IDs were born out of perpetration by the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood and are used as their perpetration weapons since the start of their existence. We explain how Our Lord and Commander, Jesus Christ, ended up being arrested, prosecuted, denied mercy and martyred in the hands of 'The Romans': Those were actually the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood members usurping again, which basically means that those were probably the first Romans who were black in the entire human history that far. The language of the Roman Empire was not Latin, yet Arabs will always think it is until they read this paper. The Phoenicians were also white and they praised exclusively Our God - the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob (their little book was at the local library, at the coast of Arabia, and it contained almost exclusively the story of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, even though it also contained things such as the little song Hava Nagila², with tabs and all else. All was horribly adulterated and several elements of satanism were inserted also in their biographies when the negro satanic brotherhood/sisterhood members created what is nowadays known as Christian bible. The Judaic bible is the same as what is nowadays known as the Christian bible, just that that is the Old Testament only, so that it suffers from exactly the same problems). We also discuss other perpetrations, such as the Tuskegee Experiment, and give more details of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood fingerprint in human history.

Keywords: war, agent orange, MKULTRA, satanic brotherhood, satanic sisterhood, African.

Date of Submission: 01-05-2025

Date of acceptance: 10-05-2025

I. Introduction

The motto of Satanism is inflicting pain, injury, and suffering on humankind [1]. Any means are allowed—there are no restrictions of any kind. A higher degree of cruelty indicates a higher rank within the institutions that adopt this philosophy. In this way, someone who is able to plan and run an event that involves bodily injury through chemicals—causing an individual to agonize for several months before finally dying—is considered more satan-like than a person who plans and runs an event involving instantaneous bodily disintegration via an invisible laser. This implies that the former is regarded as closer to the devil, more aligned with the spirit of hell. This remains the case even though some may argue that creating and deploying a machine that emits invisible laser beams is more complex, both intellectually and in terms of labor, than creating and deploying a new chemical agent.

¹drmarciapinheiro@gmail.com

²Attachment no. 13

Thus, even though the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood [9] has established a school of crime within itself, the achievement—once an individual reaches the 33rd level [2]—is measured in terms of technical progression aimed at maximizing pain, suffering, and injury, not in terms of intellectual or wisdom-levels advancement. This further supports the idea that the individual becomes increasingly machine-like and less of a creature that could be called human [1]. Machines evolve from using foot power to fuel power when they are vehicles transporting people by land. This is a purely mechanical progression. In contrast, humans are expected to progress in how much time their minds operate at the highest levels of Bloom's Taxonomy—synthesis, analysis, and evaluation [3]. So, instead of walking, a human might choose to fly when covering an extremely long distance.

Here we notice yet another trace of insanity in the brotherhood/sisterhood as an institution [1]: it says the individual is being trained to become the boss of hell, the top deity involved, which they, through some really weird processes, manage to equate with Our God at the end of what is supposed to be the individual's journey within it. Yet, all the individual is becoming is another demon—therefore one of the same type that already exists in hell in abundance. The devil was originally an angel of Our God (in that the satanic went right) and therefore not only understands all things involved in the heavens but also created all things in hell. This means he takes all that into account when making any decision regarding his actions. But the individual is not allowed to master or understand anything related to the heavens, and the most he will ever understand about hell is the doing part—that is, the technical aspect.

The greatest issue with this all is, trivially, the irreversibility of the consequences of the individual's actions: what if they are wrong in their objective? These individuals spend their lives investing in perfecting techniques for maximizing pain, suffering, and injury/loss inflicted on other beings³ and even the environment. (For example, the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood changed the inclination of the earth's axis⁴, and also stained

³Once I was thinking to myself about an argument as to why the person should not be homosexual and I then remembered the animals: I go, 'there is no animal that is homosexual', hence that is not a natural inclination. Next day, I walk and see two male dogs having 'sex'. I am then sure all those distortions in the animal kingdom have been carefully planned and executed by the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, so that they bug them too at waste and probably for the same amount of years even because some perpetrate acts of bestiality against the animals and wouldn't like the animal to complain or look upset after they finish each time in the same way it is with humans.

⁴Confirm that in [4]. It happened during the third 666 kingdom (as for the Twins of God's heads). One day, some researchers came to my head and 'I' had the bad idea (we now believe the satanic sisterhood/brotherhood changes our spiritual inclination by 'pressing buttons' in the bug, so that, in the same way they change my mood from depressed to euphoric, they change my mood from constructive to destructive. Here we observe that such a tiny detail – mood - can make a substantial difference in terms of amount of harm that humanity and this world receive. The wonder involved is that the mood can then be changed through simple settings of the head device/666) of changing the earth's axis through digging a really deep hole and exploding the area around the axis. I suggested that 'Ricardo Paschoal' would definitely be able to come up with the how (like I thought I had observed his nature and creativity and concluded they were set up in the wrong direction when I was his fellow at SENAI/CETIQT Riachuelo in Rio). Soon after that, I came across Internet news articles mentioning exactly that: they were exploding around the axis and it had inclined a bit more (they now have hidden all those sources, as always). I am then absolutely sure that came from my head and it did happen in exactly that way, so that [4] is yet another satanic brotherhood/sisterhood 'story for cattle to sleep on' ('estória pra boi dormir,' as they say in Rio [5]. I have never dealt with cattle myself, so I don't actually know if they really fall asleep when they hear humans telling them stories).

the American ocean with oil during one of ‘Obama’s’ presidential terms⁵.) Yet, they never devote even a fraction of thought to the philosophy or objectives behind their actions. It’s like a builder who spends his entire life worrying about how to lay bricks more efficiently, always doing the same: he receives calls from a job provider, goes to the designated site, and lays bricks. Over time, he progresses from carrying bricks one by one to using a trolley, and from using mud to bind the bricks to using cement. But he never worries about what he is building or the fact that he himself has no house, since he was told that he had to go through that routine every day of his life by someone who convinced him that they were superior to him/his type and had more developed thinking processes (like, instead of taking time and going through his own logical and inferential systems, he shares ego [7] with this person, who makes use of some sort of brainwashing—say, through universals [8]—and he then goes with their assertion/claim/decision, from there onwards following their lead instead of going through his own logical and inferential systems when making decisions or acting). In the end, he discovers that this supposed superior being was a pygmy hiding inside armor that made them appear like a giant, speaking through a voice synthesizer that made their voice sound like a deity—and that everything they ever said came from books written by others. In truth, they had never thought for themselves.

We then study the *modus operandi* of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood when it comes to the planning and execution of a few major plots: WWI, WWII, the Vietnam War, the deployment of Agent Orange, the Civil War, and MKULTRA. Our sources include personal contact with members of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, our own research, personal contact with Our God—the God of Abraham, Isaac, and

⁵Again, the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood changed my head settings by the time ‘Obama’ appeared in my head and I then had the bad idea of spilling oil in the ocean of the USA. I have the impression it was from a ship, though, like my idea involved a ship, I reckon, so a carrier of oil, but I can’t be sure. I looked for an oil spill during his presidential terms online and also in the AIs, since it happened when he was the president, but I could not find one involving a ship, even though I found a really huge disaster of the same nature, [6]. I think the area they showed in the news for that one was at the top of the USA, not near Central America. In my mind, I was trying to show the people inside my head that he was indeed a terrorist, from memory, and I thought that an oil spill in the ocean wouldn’t be a big deal to clean up—like, it was better than killing people, for instance. (I now believe I gave him the idea of causing a spill in the northern part of the USA, and making it come from a ship carrying oil, since I had seen things like that in the news before, and it was like making a point to me: that it could all have been planned and executed, instead of being an accident.) Since we recently went through the process of being shown the idea I gave Leinha in a YouTube video involving the creation account of the Ethiopian Bible—and with the Internet saying that the creation account in that Bible is exactly the same as the one in what they call the Catholic Bible—I assume that, back then, the TV showed the location on the world map exactly as I described, and the reporter didn’t mention the details of the accident, which led me to believe that the same scenario I suggested had actually happened. Yet, the real incident he planned and executed was this one instead. Co-pilot talks about concrete being applied in the wrong manner, which is something they could easily plan and execute. That was apparently all that happened in terms of the cause of the spill. Because it wasn’t a ship spill, they could even cause fatalities: Co-pilot says 11 workers died and 17 others were injured. ‘My’ ‘story’ (to ‘Trevor Skinner’) involved a terrorist, a leader of a terrorist group, but not only do I go without memories all the time or almost all the time, but I never saw sense in the story until the last 3 years and 3 months plus arrive, like all I can see is that we are in slavery, people are being murdered everywhere, the world is being destroyed, and so on, and all that is in my mind all the time is that that should be stopped at any expense, that people are perhaps not noticing that he is a terrorist or something, like they trust he will save us and so on instead. We can only do what we can do, as they say, so that I am really sorry if sometimes my choices were not the best (I could only be together with my twin recently, even so through the bug, and therefore we were not yet the Twins of God when this happened. It is more or less like a cartoon that I think Leinha created, as for a few lines of the ideas: two twins, a male and a female, and they need to touch rings to become/generate a supernatural entity (‘Shazzan’, 1960s (Co-pilot)).

Jacob—Our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, and therefore with the Elohim, as well as popular and some scientific sources of information, knowledge, and insight.

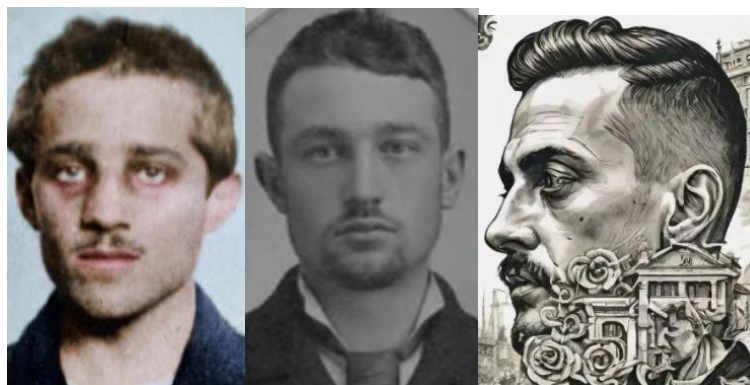
Development

1) World War I

Co-pilot: ‘World War I, **also known as the Great War**, was triggered by a complex web of political tensions, alliances, and rivalries among major powers in Europe. The **immediate event that started the war was the assassination of Archduke Franz Ferdinand of Austria-Hungary on June 28, 1914, in Sarajevo, by Gavrilo Princip, a Bosnian Serb nationalist**. This assassination set off a chain reaction. Austria-Hungary issued an ultimatum to Serbia, which led to a diplomatic and military escalation. When Serbia didn't fully comply, **Austria-Hungary declared war on Serbia on July 28, 1914. This mobilized alliances: Russia supported Serbia, Germany backed Austria-Hungary, and other nations followed suit. Within weeks, much of Europe was engulfed in war.**’

Gavrilo Princip

We first prove that Gavrilo Princip was usurped by a black African or black African descent man from the satanic brotherhood.



[10]

[11]

[12]

Each one of the pictures above represents a different man: ears and noses comparison prove that. The first two men are negros (changed into white through the mechanical soul/666, see [14]) for sure because of the ears that protrude quite a lot. The leftmost one is a Nubian, given the V-shaped face he has got. This is the most popular body reference for this ID and the time of the event, since this face appears 4 times in 6 on the first row forming the result of a Google Search for the body image of this ID. There is some chance the original man is the one whose body image appears above [12], but the angle of the picture plus the art on it is making it difficult for us to judge.

He was 20 years old when he perpetrated the crimes that generated the war and he killed not only the likely-to-be future king of Austria-Hungary, but also his wife, Sophie[13] on that day. ‘The killing of the Archduke and his wife set off the July Crisis, a series of events that within one month led to the outbreak of World War I’ [13]. The body image from [12] seems to be that of a man who is above 20 years old and, if the vast majority depicts his body image as that from [10], we know the righteous owner of the ID died before the date of the picture and definitely before the 28th of July of 1914. His family was Christian [13], and therefore we are sure the marginal usurped his ID. The most likely to have happened is that he got killed before the ID’s biography lists his involvement with politics to the level of him joining secret societies [13]. That would mean before 1911. His small family probably got usurped before he changes educational establishments: from the Merchants’ School to the Gymnasium (Co-pilot). That is because the Merchants’ School, according to Co-pilot, is a place where one studies to work for trade and business (Co-pilot) but the Gymnasium is a classical secondary school, where students learn no profession (Co-pilot). A Christian person is stable and he or his family had decided that he was going to acquire a profession through the school he was attending, the Merchants’ School, but the other one, to which he transfers, did not offer any professional formation for the years of secondary school, so that there is a 90% of chance that his life got usurped for the first time at most soon before the change of school.

Serbians were white people in 1911 (even the marginal’s AI says that: ‘The presence of black people in Serbia at that time would have been extremely rare’ (ChatGPT)). The picture the marginal put for us to see of the body image representing the ID is that of a white person, so that, even if there were some black people in Serbia, this particular man, Gavrilo, was white for sure. Yet, the group Gavrilo joined—and that is what led to him perpetrating—was called Black Hand (Co-pilot), which clearly—and once more (there is also the change of skin color)—connects all to the satanic brotherhood (they adore names like that, names that make the role of the agent evident). The usurpers we were able to locate online are both painted in white, which clearly implies 666

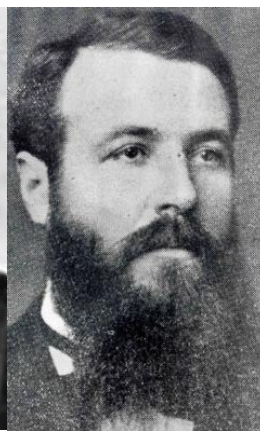
and therefore pertinence to the satanic brotherhood or one of its decapitated groups. The assassinations were only made possible because of the weapons and training provided by the Black Hand [13]. We then proved that the existence of Gavrilo was usurped at a certain stage of his life, probably before 1911, and definitely before the double homicide through which his ID became known as that of the perpetrator. **We can say that, for sure, who perpetrated was the satanic brotherhood or a black African or black African descent male, not Gavrilo**, but we have no means to investigate or find out what the actual name or even face of the perpetrator was, since the ID became a satanic brotherhood experience after the murder of Gavrilo, what means several occupied it after such a date, not just one black African or black African descent male.

We will also prove that both heads of governments, so the Serbian and the Austria-Hungary one, were black African or black African descent males/usurpers when that happened. Co-pilot: "In 1914, the **Prime Minister of Serbia** was **Nikola Pašić**. He was a key political figure during World War I and played a significant role in Serbia's government and diplomacy. At the time, Serbia was a **constitutional monarchy**, and its king was **Peter I**."

Nikola Pašić (prime minister of Serbia, 1914)



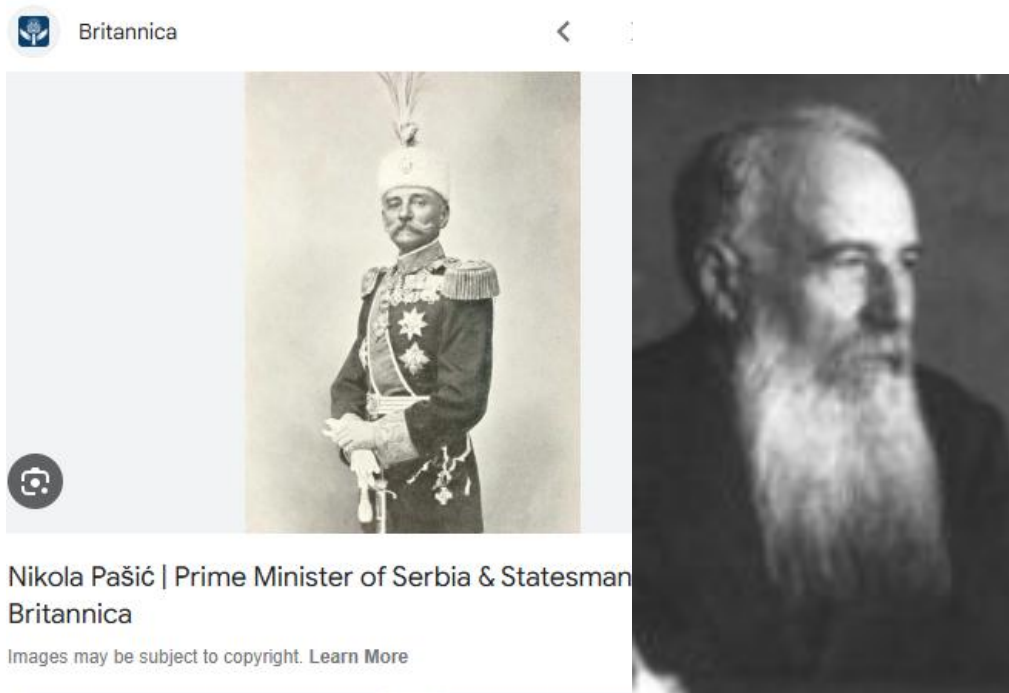
[15]



[16]



(Britannica)



[28], 1913

We have photographed the Google Search results page image of the Britannica Encyclopaedia and exposed it here because, after we access the site, the picture disappears. The marginal has done that quite a few times, which is falsifying the website, swapping pictures and so on. Yet the Internet sometimes keeps the past image in its memory, as in this case, so that we are still able to use it.

Notice that the three pictures above the big one (left) represent three very different men: noses are relatively similar but you then focus on width and height of the face to be able to confirm that these are three men, not just one. Notice the beard that the marginal introduces in [15] and [16]. We believe the righteous owner of the ID is the one in (Britannica). We assert that the sort of beard exhibited in [15] and [16] is typical of the satanic brotherhood, so that it uniquely identifies black African or black African descent males who usurped as whites (Attachment no. 1): the beard is composed of a single layer of hair strings and those have funny, but very peculiar and geometrically exotic endings. We now concluded that they chose this sort of beard to stand as their 'war cry' or 'trade mark', mostly so that they can identify each other and hide their so exotic ending of face (perhaps they are all Nubians and therefore hold that very bony and rigid end of face. The middle picture clearly gives us a shape we had already uniquely marked as Nubian, the inverted triangle or V-shaped face). To further confirm the pertinence of such heads to the black African subrace (we are all from the human race), notice the size of the skull of the man in the second picture and the thick skin that is visible from the facial fold of the man from the first picture. **We then proved that the existence of Nikola was usurped at a certain stage of his life.**

Now notice that the man appearing in [28] is likely to have been that who made the war possible because of the date of the picture, which is about one year before the war. This man is different from all the other 4 men in the other pictures and you can notice that by focusing on their noses. He exhibits the satanic brotherhood beard as well. His skull is that of a negro and he seems to be a Nubian, despite the angle of the picture. The picture from Britannica is that of a man who is younger than all others apart from [16] (because of the marks we see on the face of the others), yet, due to the fact that all apart from the one from Britannica carry the same style of beard, we would have to imagine that that sort of beard appears only after the satanic brotherhood takes over the ID, even because we theorize that works like a war cry. It is also pretty inelegant while the visual from Britannica is tidy and compatible with that of a person of political prominence in white European societies. **We then produced enough evidence to assert that Nikola Pasic DID NOT cause the war: who caused the war was the satanic brotherhood or a coward and cruel black African male or black African descent male.**

According to Co-pilot, the finance minister of Serbia, Lazar Paču, highly influenced the Serbian prime minister in what came to his decision of not complying with the Austria-Hungarian demands, which is what led to the war. We then also bother about proving that he is another case of satanic brotherhood usurpation.

Lazar Paču



The three pictures above show us three different men: noses should make you believe that more easily. The youngest one is [28] and that is then the most likely of the three to be the righteous owner of this ID. While [27] has a skull that is only seen in African negroes, [28a] presents thick skin (folds on the face). Even though we cannot measure his skull due to the angle of the picture, as for [28a], the beard of the war cry is there to testify on this being one more satanic brotherhood experience/ID. Therefore, Lazar Paču DID NOT ever contribute to this war and who did that was **the satanic brotherhood or a coward and cruel, plus useless and harmful, black African male or black African descent male.**

‘On 27 July 1914 the Austrian foreign minister Berchtold requested emperor Franz Joseph to sign the declaration of war, on the express grounds that the situation called for swift action, in order to achieve a fait accompli (French: accomplished fact, Co-pilot) that would forestall any possible peace initiative on the part of the Triple Entente.’ [20]

Franz Joseph (Austria-Hungary emperor in 1914)



[21]

[20]

[22](1832)

[23](1831)

Each one of the pictures above belongs to a different person: noses will help you see that. In this case, if there is any chance we have the righteous owner of the ID in one of them, that would be the earliest of them all, so [23]. The body image from [20] should be the body image of the perpetrator that declared the war, since the website where we got it says that the image came from a propaganda postcard from the year of the war, so 1914. **We then conclude that Franz Joseph DID NOT declare war against Serbia, despite the looks of all: who declared war against Serbia was the satanic brotherhood or a black African or black African descent male.** This is because even though the black African or black African descent male could allege that someone else could have had the same idea as them and usurp before they take the ID (since the picture in [20] is blurred (but jaws and nose seem to uniquely point at the black African or black African descent male), the picture in [21] definitely belongs to an African black male (ears that protrude, fold of the skin that is thick) and the picture in [22] just seems to be that of a Nubian subrace person, V-face and distance between middle of the chin and ear top, there could be some doubt, say the black man says that someone else, not them, usurped the ID by the time of the war declaration), that being the case during the war declaration, even if it were possible that a member of another subrace had those ideas, **we notice that the life of Franz got usurped at most in 1832, when he was two years old**, and any other random person having the idea of usurping his ID would be an adult. Then, if they allege the person could have thought of putting their own baby there, in place of Franz, say for similar objectives to those the Nubian family in Egypt had by the time of Moses [2], we can say that, if that were the case, the kid would not have lost their life, since it was their investment and so on, also they would have found opposition, like those would be as marginal as they are and therefore would succeed in doing something that would catch public attention.

Leopold Berchtold (foreign minister who asked the emperor to declare war, Austria-Hungary)



[24]

[25]

[26]

We here have three very different men: nose and ears will help you see that. The man in [24] has ears that protrude a lot, so does the man in [25], so that they are both black African or black African descent men. [26]

might be the righteous owner of the ID but dates are not provided for these pictures. [24] has the static sparkles of the Al Qaeda eyes (eyes that have been 'manufactured' in color via 666/mechanical soul) very visible as well. We have then proven that the existence of Leopold Berchtold got usurped at a certain stage of his life, so that **he was effectively murdered by the satanic brotherhood, therefore by a very coward and cruel black African or black African descent male.** He was 51 years old when the war was declared. That doesn't seem to help us decide on facts, yet his Wikipedia page [24] says that he received a Jubilee Cross for Civil Officials in 1908, so that he was not in uniform anymore at that height, which means he was definitely not the man we see in [26]. **Therefore, Leopold Berchtold DID NOT request this war: who requested the war was the satanic brotherhood or a black African or black African descent male.**

2) World War II

Co-pilot: 'World War II began on **September 1, 1939, when Nazi Germany, under Adolf Hitler, invaded Poland.** This aggressive move was part of Hitler's expansionist policies, aiming to gain more territory for Germany. The invasion prompted **Britain and France** to declare war on Germany on **September 3, 1939**, marking the official start of the war.'

Co-pilot: 'World War II officially began on **September 1, 1939**, when Germany invaded Poland. The Holocaust, however, was a process that escalated over time. The persecution of Jewish people started in the **1930s**, before the war, through discriminatory laws passed by the Nazi regime.'

In [29], we proved that **Adolf Hitler was cowardly murdered by the satanic brotherhood, therefore by a coward, cruel, useless and harmful black African or black African descent male, before 1938.** Since the invasion of Poland took place in 1939, **Adolf Hitler definitely DID NOT cause the World War II: who did that was the satanic brotherhood instead, so a black African male or a black African descent male.**



[29]

[30]

[30] says that the rightmost picture is from when Adolf Hitler was a frontline soldier in the World War I. Yet, this face is definitely that of a black African or black African descent male (ears that protrude). Moreover, this is a member of the Nubian subrace (UV-shaped face). Therefore, it is definitely true that, by the end of the World War I, that is, in 1918, Adolf Hitler had already been murdered by the marginal/black African or black African descent male. The marginal also had already replaced him. Notice that the man in [29] is different from the man in [30], since the chin of [29] is smaller than that of [30] in the end of it. Yet, [29] is 'Hitler' in 1938, which proves that [30] did not cause the World War II either and there is a high chance that [29] did.



[31]

[31] claims that this is Adolf Hitler when he was young and this is yet another black African or black African descent male (ears that protrude and Al Qaeda eyes). We thought we were sure Adolf Hitler went as far as the time at which the party he joined changed into the Nazi Party, like we believed the marginal would have usurped his existence for the first time soon before that date. Yet, because we were able to locate this one more picture, things have changed completely: Since [31] does correspond to the body image that was associated with the ID Adolf Hitler when the picture was taken, and that was 1889-90 [32], **Adolf Hitler's existence actually got usurped before he turned 2 years old, if he was ever an Austrian-subrace person, or the ID always belonged to the satanic brotherhood.** Remember here that, when the marginal usurps the existence of one member of the small family, they usurp the existence of all other members of the small family, so that the picture of Adolf Hitler's parents in [31] brings two usurpers/imposters instead of his parents. [31] says that the parents of Adolf Hitler were called Klara Hitler and Alois Hitler. Co-pilot, however, says: 'Alois Hitler, originally named Alois Schicklgruber, was born in Austria in 1837. His ancestry is somewhat uncertain, particularly regarding his biological father. His mother, Maria Schicklgruber, was unmarried at the time of his birth, and the identity of his father remains unknown. Later in life, Alois legally changed his surname to "Hitler," adopting the name of his deceased stepfather, Johann Georg Hiedler. However, the authorities misspelled the name as "Hitler" for unknown reasons. The Hitler family name itself has variations, including Hiedler, Hüttler, and Hittler, and may have originated from terms referring to a subterranean fountain or a hut.' After we started thinking about why one source would say the name of the mother was Maria and another would say it was Klara, we went back to Co-pilot and asked again and, this time, it gave us the same information as [31], clearly denoting organized crime, thus satanic brotherhood/sisterhood intervention. Co-pilot states that both Hitler and Schicklgruber are not common surnames in Austria in 1889. We found 707 records for Austria for Hitler and 84 records for Schicklgruber through Ancestry.com. The first name, Schicklgruber actually means Hitler as surname and that time, while and does not sound German, the original name of the father of Adolf Hitler, Schicklgruber, is found at least as far as 1686 in Germany [33].

'In Austrian German, Schickl could mean either money or possibly fate (ChatGPT tells about yet another meaning, which is the diminutive of 'style' or 'fashion'), so with both words combined, Schicklgruber could translate into "Moneygrubber" or a bit more clunky "Fate-digger." [34] Grubber means 'someone who tries to get something, usually in a way that is not pleasant or not honest' ([35], informal meaning, obviously translating to 'grabber' in English). The surname then means 'little style usurper' and, after I guessed, the satanic let me have a glimpse of my memory: 'Braganca'/the devil is there letting me know that it is exactly that, so Schicklgruber stands for usurpation of what they can see forms the style of the person from a distance, say all cars they have, all animals they have, how many people they meet everyday and so on, like it is about what the satanic can observe from a distance about that target, while the 'big style', in contrast, would be all that is inside and outside as well, we imagine. In this case, targets would be observed for a time until the satanic thought they mastered their 'little style', when they then could perpetrate, so murder and usurp existence, which basically means they would acquire another name, probably from there coming the 'generosity' with the multiples. The satanic brotherhood/sisterhood then weaponizes also the surnames, so that they contain the essence of the mission they dedicate themselves to, which basically means that this particular surname was started by them and therefore was acquired through one of the so many programs through which the indigenous peoples can become proper citizens, when they are given documents and a new name, usually chosen by them. In that scenario, things might be as 'nice' as they were in the Amazon: they just get naked, enter the queue, and the government gives them whatever name they choose, as well as documents that prove they are now such. Yet, at least sometimes we can imagine them having problems with the actual indigenous people and, in those cases, we would have to assume they perpetrate against those as well. It is probably through deep search through the records of Ancestry.com that we can find out where each mission started.

The name Hitler stands for Hit+ler and that is how the mission is then called (Hit for target/attack in English and Ler for reading/studying in Portuguese). We then notice a change: The other name was the language of Austria with the language of Germany but this one is the language of the USA with the language of Brazil. We then infer that those are the countries where the missions are being planned and from where the usurpers are coming. That then explains the satanic accumulating black Africans or black African descent on the top of the mountains of Rio and in Brooklyn, Bronx or Harlem, therefore New York City, by the time of Hitler, if that is what happened. 'Hamish', from Adelaide, waited in a house hid in a hole between two tall buildings in Praça Maua in Rio de Janeiro until the time of the usurpation came. It is hard to imagine how they get out, buy food and others, but the place is completely concealed, like nobody can imagine people live there: the entry is a tiny space between two buildings, through this incline of land. When you get to the top, there are houses and they even look and feel OK, like the ones Leinha once lived, where black 'Nelson' was waiting for the documents or whatever they get for their upcoming usurpation. When 'Lea Maria' took me to where 'Hamish' lived in Rio, what we call 'hole', he was already white and both 'brothers' already had the 'same' face, the super short one and him. We then imagine that people are transported from the mountains or Harlem, say, to those holes after

they have been transformed into whatever face and body they will display after usurpation. They then must make sure nobody from the government controls the population in those places, as for numbers.

There might be something in the first name as well, as for Adolf Hitler, since we found Adolph Hitler and Adolph Hitler in Ancestry.com and the Adolphs seem to precede the Adolfs. When the 'father' of Adolf Hitler changes his surname, he is starting a new mission or being obliged to take a new mission, more than likely. We believe 'hit reading' means hit studying and that means making all our people's teaching methods, sources and teaching professionals incompetent, so that only the black African males or the black African descent males can effectively learn. We say that because we observed, entire life, in Brazil, how incompetent all methods and teachers were, yet, since I asked 'Braganca'/the devil to work with research in Mathematics or Logic and still said more or less the area inside of those, I got good teaching at a certain stage in those areas, when I learned how precious a good book, written by someone really knowledgeable and generous, truly Christian and skilled/trained, is as well as the teacher who really knows that book and can teach it in the right way. The satanic basically found out all that and keep us all behind, making useless and herculean efforts to learn the most basic of the things, say another language, when they even get it all inserted via bug. That is what Leinha explained, the story of thinking we are naturally more powerful and they wouldn't have a chance otherwise, like perhaps they wouldn't get a job or a prize otherwise.

We conclude that **not only has the identity of Adolf Hitler always belonged to the satanic brotherhood, but the identity of his father, Alois Hitler, has also always belonged to it, therefore to the black African or black African descent male.** Their most remote ancestors, more than likely, usurped allowances that belonged to Indigenous peoples to obtain their names and documents. With this, **Adolf Hitler was never part of the Austrian or German subrace and he was actually, all usurpers of the ID, from the black African subrace instead.** The change in the spiritual direction of the biography, sensed by us in [29] was then orchestrated by the satanic brotherhood.

The change in the surname of the father might also have been a result of the holder of his ID perpetrating against 'his' 'wife', like we notice some confusion with the name of the woman. Perhaps the previous 'wife' was killed and the marginal then moved countries and all else, then also changing mission in order to change surname and become untraceable.

Adolf Hitler DID NOT perpetrate: that is a fantasy name, a name used to anonymize the true perpetrator. **The actual name of the black African or person of black African descent, painted in white, who caused World War II is known only to the satanic brotherhood**, which is behind the entire plot and all the 'life' events associated with this identity.

3) Vietnam War

Co-pilot: 'The Vietnam War was a complex conflict with no single "starter." It stemmed from the division of Vietnam into communist North and democratic South in 1954, following the First Indochina War. The North, led by Ho Chi Minh, sought reunification under communism, while the South resisted with support from the United States. Tensions escalated over time, with significant U.S. involvement beginning in the 1960s, driven by fears of the "domino theory"—the idea that if Vietnam fell to communism, other nations in the region would follow.'

If the Vietnamese population thought that communism was a good thing for them, the marginal would not need to appeal to violence or crime of any type. Whatever is good for the people, or is perceived as possibly good by them, they defend and accept naturally—no need for imposition. We talked a bit about communism: 'Marxism and Communism frontally oppose each other: the ideas of Karl Marx serve the purpose of particularizing the way society sees the individual as much as possible, a unique creature of Our God in all senses, while the communist ideas serve the purpose of nullifying all possible individuality, so that the individual becomes so nothing that the state, which is an abstract entity, merges with his/her self.' [36]

ChatGPT says: 'Ho Chi Minh was the central figure in transforming Vietnam into a communist country'.

Yet, Ho Chi Minh wanted to be a hero who would free Vietnam from French domination and ensure that the original people of Vietnam remained in history as a civilization—a people with a unique and distinct culture, history, traditions, traits, way of thinking, and identity: foundational elements of any civilization, though not the only ones. A people that can act in a self-organized way in the direction of things and people wanted or chosen and therefore who will be respected when rejecting things and people: The French had colonized Vietnam and grouped it together with a few other territories, calling the union French Indochina (ChatGPT).

Whoever is a freedom fighter and wants to preserve or grow a civilization would absolutely never go for oppressive regimens, since those, as we said before, nullify individuality and thus supports the notion of the people becoming the body while the government serves as the head: The idea of a civilization is, instead, the idea of heavens and how the Elohim society lives—something that directly opposes the spirit of hell, which is that of oppression. The Elohim—that is, Our God's and Our Jesus's people—believe in the maximum individualization and personification of individuals, as well as in their maximum spiritual and physical growth or improvement, this being the only path to heavens: If the head is the government, only those within the government will ever have the opportunity to grow or individualize themselves. For it is deep reflection, in the

socratic way, that leads to evolution—not simply following orders. It is the acquisition of maximum wisdom that leads to the ability to judge without error, and thus to acquire one of Our Jesus’s powers. A person without the capability of judging—therefore of analyzing, synthesizing, evaluating, and making informed and spiritually correct decisions—can never be accepted into heavens. For we all know that one person suffices when it comes to triggering a catastrophe, such as the World War I example we here analysed, where the pivot of it all was the black Africanor black African descentsatanic male ‘playing’ Gavrilo Princip. The World War I resulted in ‘approximately 15 to 22 million deaths, including both military personnel and civilians. Additionally, around 23 million soldiers were wounded, many of whom suffered permanent disabilities or impairments’ (Co-pilot). One coward and monstrous black Africanor black African descent man, who chose hell over heavens, caused the death and wounding of the equivalent to the entire Polish population (approximately 38 million people, according to Co-pilot). At the moment - and for about 3,625 years - the entire humankind is the body of the satanic brotherhood’s top leader, to the point of us having allowed Our Savior, Jesus Christ, son of Our God, suffer all those atrocities and be murdered at the age of 33 years old: our destiny relies on the decisions of that single black Africanor black African descent, masculine, and satanic, head, which means he can literally exterminate all of humankind and reduce us to 144,000 people, as the satanic say he plans to do soon. In this case, the man occupying the ID got murdered and replaced at most soon before his ID is seen as that of someone who sympathizes with communism. That was in 1920, when ‘joined the French Communist Party’ was added to the ID’s biography, according to ChatGPT, We then prove that the existence of the occupier of the ID got usurped by the satanic brotherhood at that height.

Ho Chi Minh



The 7 pictures above represent 7 different men: noses, chins and width of the face should allow you to realize that too. It is interesting that [43] claims that [44] is also the image of Ho Chi Minh and it seems that they thought we would see both body images in [43] as the same man.

[37] represents the aspect of Ho Chi Minh when the ID was 31 years old and therefore this is the face of the man who actually joined or accepted being part of the French Communist Party. [39] represents the aspect of Ho Chi Minh when the ID attended the congress of the French Socialist Party and therefore when he could have been ‘just curious’ about such an ideology.

ChatGPT says: ‘Ho Chi Minh (then known as **Nguyễn Ái Quốc**) attended the congress and aligned himself with the **revolutionary faction** (of the French Socialist Party, which would have split into two factions, the revolutionary, which would later on be called French Communist Party, and the social-democratic one), marking **his formal acceptance of communist ideology**. This was a key turning point in his life, where he **committed to Marxism-Leninism** rather than just “brainstorming” about it.’

ChatGPT may have misinformed us, since, once more, it is commanded, like every other AI in the world, by the satanic brotherhood, therefore by the black African or black African descent male who chose hells instead of heavens: the right birth name of the biographical narrative referring to the set of so coward and cruel

plus unscrupulous black African or black African descent men from the satanic brotherhood that, all together, made the narrative of life of Ho Chi Minh may have been Nguyen Tat Thanh and not Nguyễn Ái Quốc and it is the former that figures on [41], picture taken when he was working as a kitchen hand in England.

Whoever knows a kitchen hand, knows that they cannot (too busy!) and do not have any political ambition and would also never be revolutionaries. In this way, the man appearing in [41], if he is the original Nguyen Tat Thanh, never even thought of such an aspect of human life in a deep manner. People who travel to work as kitchen hand in first world countries are desperate to leave what should be home but is usually seen as a bad place by them, so that we really know this man, from [41], can never have had anything in common with the narrative of life advertised by the satanic as that of Ho Chi Minh's. 'Braganca'/the devil told me that, on this particular occasion, the satanic brotherhood merged two biographies, so that the narrative of life of Ho Chi Minh involves some years of the narrative of life of a particular set of men (ID occupiers of the identity of Nguyen Tat Thanh) and some years of the narrative of life of another set of men (ID occupiers of the identity of Nguyễn Ái Quốc). We now theorize, upon reading [42], that the latter travelled directly to France, which was the Country oppressing the Vietnamese, as for what the man occupying the ID is thinking. We then notice that the man in [40], which is the nicest in looks, most placid, with aspect that usually characterizes people who like misery or miserable people (the scarf, cheap one, which appears wrapped around the neck in an inelegant way and you probably need to see the source to agree, since only there you see the ends of the scarf), was depicted as someone associated with Ho Chi Minh just because of me, since he reminds us of 'Bradley Paul Neal', who is or was one of the illegal owners of my body and person (I would be his sexual slave, according to the satanic sisterhood), so that I am supposed to see the picture and associate it with the spirit the satanic sisterhood tied to the figure of 'Bradley' through brainwashing in my mind, which was that of a philosopher/person working/existing/operating in the highest levels of the Bloom's Taxonomy most of the time of his current incarnation. In this case, the satanic sisterhood/brotherhood wants us to think this man is the right one, the one who would be genuinely interested in having Vietnam growing and prospering through the evolution in spirit, body and mind of the individuals forming their civilization. That means he isn't such and has nothing to do with the rest of the pack or the ID, we theorize.

Nguyen Tat Thanh's biography's piece that got adopted as being part of the biography of Ho Chi Minh was then that going from 1911 to 1919 (he departs Vietnam for the first time, then visits France, where he works as a kitchen hand and sailor in Marseille (1911-1913); then visits the United States, where he goes through varied jobs (1913-1919) in New York and Boston; then visits the United Kingdom, where he worked in restaurants (London, 1919) to finally arrive in France again in 1919), which **means the righteous owner of the ID lost his life at most in December of 1920**, so definitely before the so famous congress that led to Ho Chi Minh joining the communist party.

Nguyễn Ái Quốc's biography's piece that got adopted as being part of the biography of Ho Chi Minh was then that going from 1890 to 1911, until a bit after the date Nguyen Tat Thanh arrives in France to work as a kitchen hand, since, according to Co-pilot, 'He arrived in France in **1919** and became involved in political activism, advocating for Vietnamese independence. During this time, he submitted a petition to the **Versailles Peace Conference**, calling for greater rights for the Vietnamese people under French colonial rule'. Besides, Co-pilot still says: 'Ho Chi Minh did not officially attend the **Versailles Peace Conference** in 1919, but he did attempt to influence its proceedings. At the time, he was in France and **submitted a petition** known as the **"Demands of the Annamite People" (in June 1919)**, calling for greater rights and autonomy for Vietnam under French colonial rule. However, his petition was largely ignored by the conference delegates.' The Annamite People: 'Annam was one of the three regions that made up French Indochina, alongside **Tonkin** (northern Vietnam) and **Cochinchina** (southern Vietnam). The people of Annam played a crucial role in Vietnam's resistance against colonial rule, with figures like **Ho Chi Minh** emerging from this background to lead the fight for independence.' Still from Co-pilot: 'The **Annamite people** refer to the ethnic Vietnamese population from **Annam**, a historical region of Vietnam that was under French colonial rule. The term "Annamite" was commonly used by the French during their occupation of Vietnam⁶, though today it is considered outdated and is rarely used.' That has to mean the man occupying the ID when the ID departed Vietnam got murdered after he submitted such a petition, so that he still appeared in person in June 1919 at this conference that Co-pilot calls Versailles Peace Conference, which is actually called Paris Peace Conference, and that was an enormous event, going from the 18th of January of 1919 to the 21st of January of 1920, involving 32

⁶ Notice here that [45] explains that 'ite' is not a suffix that denotes diminutive in the French language and therefore Co-pilot is lying. Where we see this suffix is in 'Canaanite' and we had already marked that with the black African subrace stamp in [2]. We then learn that 'the French' oppressing the Vietnamese were of the same style as the Romans oppressing the Arabs by the time of Jesus: 100% pure black African males. That is then the true reason this suffered Annam population could never get independence through simple conversation with the supposed oppressors from France.

countries and located in the Palace of Versailles as well as in other locations in France[46]. When Co-pilot says that 'he' did not officially attend this conference, he means he was not an official representative of any Country involved, since the attendance was reserved for **official delegates, diplomats, and leaders** (Co-pilot). Yet, Nguyễn Ái Quốc had a petition signed by numerous ethnic Vietnamese Annam inhabitants, therefore his people, those from Annam of ethnic Vietnamese background, trusted that he was going to represent them well at this so impactful world event, which probably means that he was invited, in the condition of Vietnamese leader, to speak to those taking part into this conference, different from what the satanic now advertise, like he probably applied and then got invited/accepted as Country leader for Vietnam. It is possible that the conference paid his expenses with the trip so that he could attend (either this or his people covered all his expenses, but the most likely thing is that those organizing the event covered his expenses, so that he was invited with lots of elegance and probably also applied in the same spirit⁷). He was then present since the start of the conference, having arrived in France at most one day before the start, so at most on the 17th of January of 1919. He definitely attended the congress until June 1919, date that the satanic put on his petition (we believe he would have given it in the beginning of the conference instead, so as soon as he presents himself to the organizers in person). The satanic changed the date or only acknowledged having received it on such a date because they wanted to make the satanic life narrative for his ID be what they had planned, so that probably by the end of that day, in June 1919, the satanic 'finally' acknowledge that the petition was received in a formal manner. He probably referred to the petition during his talk, but nobody knew of such because the satanic had hid it. He was then left a bit without the ground and the satanic probably replaced his petition with another one, which is the one the public gets to learn existed, 'for recognition of the civil rights of the Vietnamese people in French Indochina' [42]. He apparently used a pseudonym when he published articles in newspapers and that pseudonym was **Nguyễn Ái Quốc, which means 'Nguyễn the Patriot'**, according to [42], so that the satanic could not find out his true name before plotting against him/preparing this attack - so in time - what led to them having to make use of another ID, which then happened to be that of **Nguyen Ai Quac**⁸, since they thought they would be able to use a document that were handwritten and therefore allowed for some reasonable doubt, like a handwritten 'o' could always be confused with a handwritten 'a'. They just wanted a document where it said that The Patriot was a student because they wanted to deny that he was invited to attend such a conference, like the satanic will always pass the narrative that humans are naturally evil and never do what they should, so that it should be impossible for someone as humble as he was, like probably the case that the Annam people did not have much money - and all they think of is money, would ever get a chance to speak to even one of the world leaders, who would say all of them. They also wanted even more oppression over the Annam people, since they were rebelling against their members, so probably complaining against their abuses/violations/perpetrations and definitely organizing themselves and fighting. They then imagined they could put communism over them as a means to nullify their individuality/personhood even further and finish with any possible unit, so any possible item that could differentiate them from the black African or black African descents satanic male that took over that particular area,

⁷ We then calculate the supposed French (who used the pejorative term 'Annamite' to refer to Nguyễn Ái Quốc and his people) overheard (as the negroes do all the way through, almost always unwelcome, uninvited and usually physically apart by a distance) that he applied, got selected and received the letter of invitation together with funds and air tickets (probably also funds and air tickets, like we are not sure) and then plotted together with the rest of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood. Since we guessed, the satanic gave us a memory glimpse and there we have 'Braganca'/the devil saying exactly that (he also gave us another version of things on another day, but we are sure this is the right one).

⁸ From ChatGPT: 'Before attending the **French Socialist Party Congress in 1920**, where he would declare his alignment with communism, **Ho Chi Minh was living in France**, engaging with political and intellectual circles. During this time:

- He was **not formally enrolled at a university**, but he was considered a "**student**", often in a broader sense—more as someone actively educating himself through political activism, reading, and engaging with revolutionary thinkers.
- In **official documents** (like the identity card issued by French authorities in 1919), he **listed his occupation as "student"**—possibly to facilitate residency, or for visa reasons, as you suggested. At the time, claiming student status could provide some degree of legitimacy or safety while staying abroad.
- He participated in **self-education** and informal study while also working modest jobs (e.g., as a kitchen assistant, photographer's apprentice, etc.).'

like they seem to always invent certain things, such as contractions in the USA English or the Hebrew language⁹ and The Jews in Arabia or the mulattos and the carioca accent/body of voice in Rio de Janeiro, so that those things, together with the basics of satanism constitute the culture they want to impose to the places they are ‘colonizing’, which is something they learned allows for them to populate the place with their own kind and do whatever they like with the previous inhabitants/human types, like, at this point, it is even worth suggesting that someone studies colonization processes and compares those applied in Africa with those applied in our nations, so the Christian and white ones. There is probably some logical foundation in what they think, even though the reality of our subraces and nations seems to frontally oppose that line of thought, like we all seemed to have nothing before the colonizer arrives and basically helps us have everything, including the most basics for human life, such as sanitation, drinkable water, civilization and so on, like perhaps our countries had aboriginals but not civilizations and the colonizer always brought a wealth of positive things that we, since then, cannot live without. Perhaps they got ‘Ras’ and ‘Baals’ instead, like Our God and His son, Our Lord, as well as heavens, do make substantial difference when it comes to things we believe should be put in places we colonize and therefore be added to the life of the native. We however have the sure impression that the negro from Africa is a serious bitch, completely ungrateful, disloyal, parasitic, unscrupulous, empty, idle, coward, into gossiping, intrusive, incapable of accepting rejection and growing from it, selfish, useless, harmful, into putting up a façade in order to mingle instead of truly becoming one of the people he wants to be with or have around him and with spirit turned to really dark or hell’s feelings, such as enviousness, jealousy, racism, competitiveness, arrogance, prepotence, possession (rather than legal rights or relationships), incapacity of dialoguing, debating, presenting arguments based on credible evidence, etc. The Satanic also wanted to pass the narrative that people could come

⁹There is a chance ‘mandarin’ stands for ‘mandar-in’ and therefore is a reference for the satanic mission of whoever would speak such a language: ‘to command’ from inside (‘mandar’ is ‘to command’ in Portuguese). We haven’t done enough research on the topic, but we theorize the mandarin speakers would command victims through the 666s. With Hebrew, we understand they murdered the native Arabs in Arabia to usurp their assets, including their real estate properties, but they had their own names/IDs, since the Arabic names would have to be different from the Judaic/Hebrew/Israelite/Palestinian ones. We are then theorizing that mandarin is a language of crime, just like the Latin when spoken by the satanic usurpers of Roman human existences (Attachment no. 3), therefore by the black African Romans. ‘Palestine’ would mean ‘pal-est-i-ne’, so ‘fellow is me, isn’t it?’ (‘est’ in Latin for ‘is’ and ‘ne’ in Portuguese for ‘isn’t it’), we think, so that the Palestinians must also be black African satanic males. We think in that way because we have analyzed a few pictures of the supposed Palestinians and we always thought their stories, of the Jews and the Palestinians were very weird and sounded a bit unnatural. Basically, the pictures online seem to show black Africans again. Yet, the people from those areas, currently occupied by the supposed Hebrew/Jews/Israelites and Palestinians, should always have been the Arabs instead, so the whites. We now believe the black African males have consistently played all sides in the conflicts we are told about via media, like, if there are any natural peoples involved, they are not really heard or seen ever, as for media, therefore it all works in the direction of simply exterminating and injuring those to maximum, like they did to our so precious native American white men in the World Wars or Vietnam War. They then seem to, after replacing the local population with their subrace, spread rhetoric of hate and division (in Rio, growing up, the rhetoric of the so few points in the History classes that we are allowed (under satanic ruling/command) to remember (like they understand the spirit and techniques in education to best) is, for instance, that the black African people represent the best human type for labor, like they produce and work like no other type of human, so that we are obliged to accept and understand that our scientists, this time historians, studied all those matters and concluded, with no mistake, that the reason as to why the black African people were ‘selected’ for slavery (and only they were, like completely denying the actual reality of women, for instance, being in slavery in Islamic countries in ‘infinitely’ larger number and for at least 1,500 years, so more than 3 times the amount of time they were, on top of many other subraces, such as the whites, now in slavery for at least 2,625 years wherever the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood attacks) was that they were the best producers/workers one could possibly get and perhaps the only people suitable for work then. We now know the reality is that they are the idlest, most parasitic and least productive subrace or human type instead and they cannot be left unwatched ever, so that they oblige owners, when in slavery, to continuously watch what they are doing not to get harmed or produce less. If someone selected them for slavery, that was their own subrace instead, which then forced the Christians/whites to take their merchandise later on. See what they do in Japan (they spread hate for the American subrace): [90]. Basically, we believe they replace locals with their own subrace, those from their subrace are put there brainwashed to believe they are the locals and they then receive rhetoric from everywhere, including schools and universities, in the direction of promoting the black African subrace and downgrading all other subraces, usually inciting hate for all human types that are different from the black African subrace or inciting segregation that originates in their subrace, also hate for nations, especially those they target the most, such as ours, the USA, and, in second place, white Christian nations.

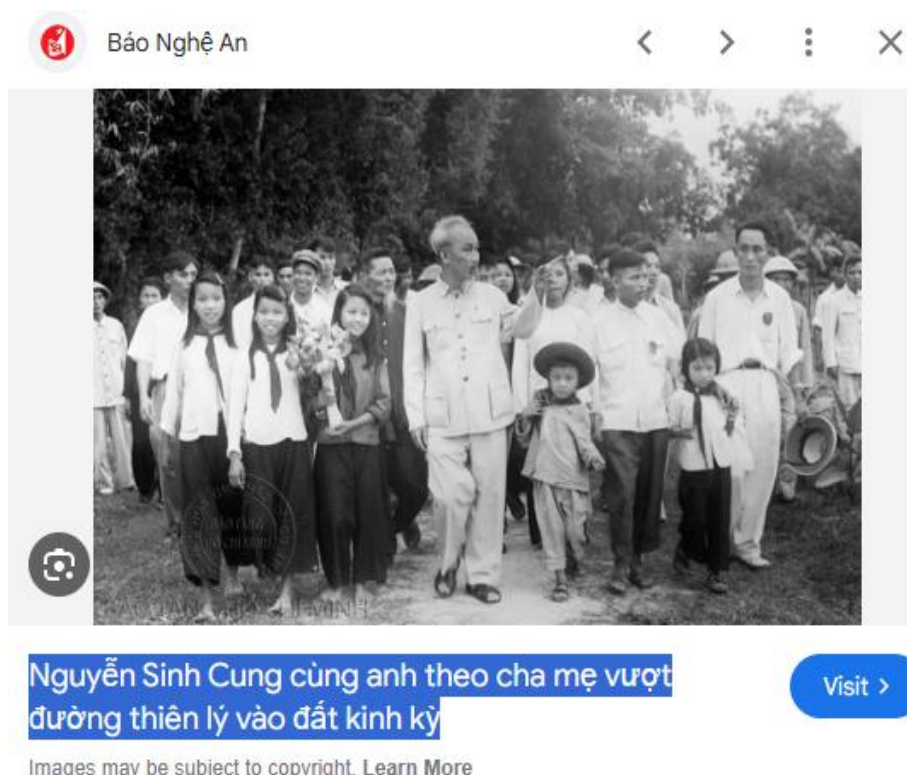
across as nationalist and freedom fighter, like The Patriot, yet travel to other countries to live there and exist as a person who did not plan their lives and can do anything therefore, including working as a kitchen hand when they were starting a political movement before that date, finally also study in the colonizer's nation. That, instead of having an individuality so well marked that they demanded separation of governments, Nguyen and his people were still looking for their identity, lost even in the basics, so even in terms of what style of government and social organization they wanted, when they would end up with most oppressive regimen, frontally opposing their claimed fight. For that change to happen, they imagined Nguyen could study in a more advanced Country and together with a more advanced society, when those who are the 'ETs of the day' would lecture him on the wonders of science and enlightenment, which would then make of communism the best that the French knew about, so that 'their deities' knew about (as for black African people's thinking). Please notice that the reasoning of the satanic is very easy to demolish: France, where the people who are seen as experts in communism and socialism gave their lectures/talks, never joined communism itself: if it were indeed something better than they had, being them a more advanced/enlightened civilization, they would obviously have adopted it themselves.

It then looks like the person using the ID Nguyen Ai Quac at the time Ho Chi Minh arrives in France to start the period of stay in which he would attend the congress that made him become communist was murdered by the time of the arrival of the ID in France. However, we theorize Ho Chi Minh was worried about showing up at the place of the conference, since The Patriot had now met the conference members several times and they were just a few. A satanic brotherhood/sisterhood member then received the document of the student in her hands, so say she was a librarian, and the others were then informed, since they were all very worried about this mission. Perhaps that was a small library, without any form of control at the entry and the marginal then came on the same day to perpetrate, therefore kill the innocent student and he lost his life just because the name was similar enough and the idea then occurred to the supposed librarian. That is when Ho Chi Minh¹⁰'s first ID occupier

¹⁰ This must be an original name, especially made for the mission at hand. Co-pilot now (the satanic edit its information all the time!) says 'The name "Ho Chi Minh" carries profound meaning and history. Born Nguyễn Sinh Cung in 1890, Ho Chi Minh adopted this name later in life, which translates to "Bringer of Light" or "He Who Enlightens." Here we then see exactly the spirit that we advertised: communism would be something more advanced, brought to the Vietnamese as if it were progress or higher amount of enlightenment. We now think the names of the missions bring the where the blacks are running usurpation from, so that, at that time, circa 1919, they were all accumulating in Vietnam (since the entire name of the mission is in Vietnamese. We see that 'Elon Musk' is composed of 'El'+ 'On'+ 'Musk' and all are words in the English language, so that the satanic are running usurpation from a place where they speak English since at most when 'Elon' appears in the media as multimillionaire and the men who so ferociously attack my head for now about 3 years and 3 months wanted me to finance and organize the coming of 'Nelson' to Australia a few years ago. They actually said that, if I succeeded in bringing 'Nelson' to Australia, they would stop destroying my body and head, so that that was worth life for them. Even though I couldn't do such a thing, I now infer it can only be that 'Nelson' moved to Australia and is running usurpation from here since at most then. 'Carla' would still be the person who determines who dies/gets replaced but the negros would be accumulating here, we reckon (so probably where the aboriginals live, since otherwise we would notice that mass of black people in what 'seems' to be a white Country). We found out that the people choosing who dies/lives are equivalent to the Amen's Wife from Egypt and therefore everyone else on earth respects those to maximum, like do whatever they ask, so that, since 'carioca', and perhaps only mulattos, is the people of 'Carla', in principle, like it is always what they 'become' - mulattos in Rio, yellows in Asia, reds in the USA and so on - wherever those go and say 'I am carioca' or mulatto, whichever it is, but we reckon it is always the subrace/type they became, so mulattos there, everyone serves them in whatever they want, like just do whatever they ask, and that is just so that they don't get to be the next person executed in the name of Amen/satanic brotherhood/sisterhood. That basically means that, if 'Carla' wanted, the Amen's Wife involved, she would tell 'Obama' to do our Letter to Trump/Take Over, he would do it, and that would allow us to do our job and fix/restore this world and human kind. We also found out the real reason as to why Leinha says 'I am carioca da gema' everywhere she goes: that is yet another code. This one means that she is in command, belongs to the core of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood/satanic and therefore this signals that to others who may as well be from the core, when they would reply 'I also am a carioca da gema', so that we have now made sense of the 'da gema' thing. 'Gema' means yoke and that is where the life is in the egg, so the equivalent to the woman's womb, but it is also the core of the egg; all that matters in the institution). From there, they were being distributed all over the world, all working just like the mountains and holes in Rio or Harlem + Brooklyn + Bronx in New York. The interest in communism or oppressive regimens is then because they decapitate the nation and therefore, through the heads of government, they can suppress complaints, denouncements or the voice of the population, since they then control all information, also

used the ID of this student, so ‘Quac’s’, to speak to some of the representatives attending the Paris Peace Conference: he did not go in because he thought people could then identify him as imposter (they had seen The Patriot, knew his ways and so on and the student plus ‘himself’, so Ho Chi Minh, had both not been invited). He spoke to me of the representatives just because the satanic brotherhood’s narrative involved saying that he never actually attended the event itself. They also thought the student ID was convenient for the period of time in which ‘Ho’ had to wait for the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood to organize the socialist congress: they probably usurped each one of the organizers’ existences and went through all the required steps to get such a thing going. There is a chance The Patriot was actually called Nguyễn Sinh Cung (see footnote no. 8), so that we will also try to study this ID here.

Nguyễn Sinh Cung



Notice that the picture that appears in isolation above the big one is a copy of the image of the boy, Nguyen Sinh Cung, who, in the big picture, appears accompanying his father (the person in the middle, [47], since [42] says the name of his father is Nguyễn Sinh Sắc) in an important walk. Yet, [42] says that Nguyen Sinh Cung’s

in terms of compliance. We notice here that Co-pilot has now perhaps ‘found out’ the original name of ‘Ho Chi Minh’, which is then Nguyễn Sinh Cung.

mother's name is Hoàng Thị Loan and we can see her picture in [48]: both supposed parents together and we don't get the face we see in the little boy from the big picture above. The names don't look right: Cung should come from either father or mother, yet it doesn't. Satanic families could even be like that, but not Christian/normal ones. Cung could be a usurper, but, given the nature of his concerns, his bravery and the how much he was loved by his people, we don't think he was such. We theorize the satanic picked any picture of unknown people from Vietnam where there was a boy at the front and they then said that was him. Later on, they found someone who looked similar to the man at the front, who could be told to relate to the boy, even though there is no physical connection, just because the boy is completely detached from everyone else.



(big picture)



[47]



[48]



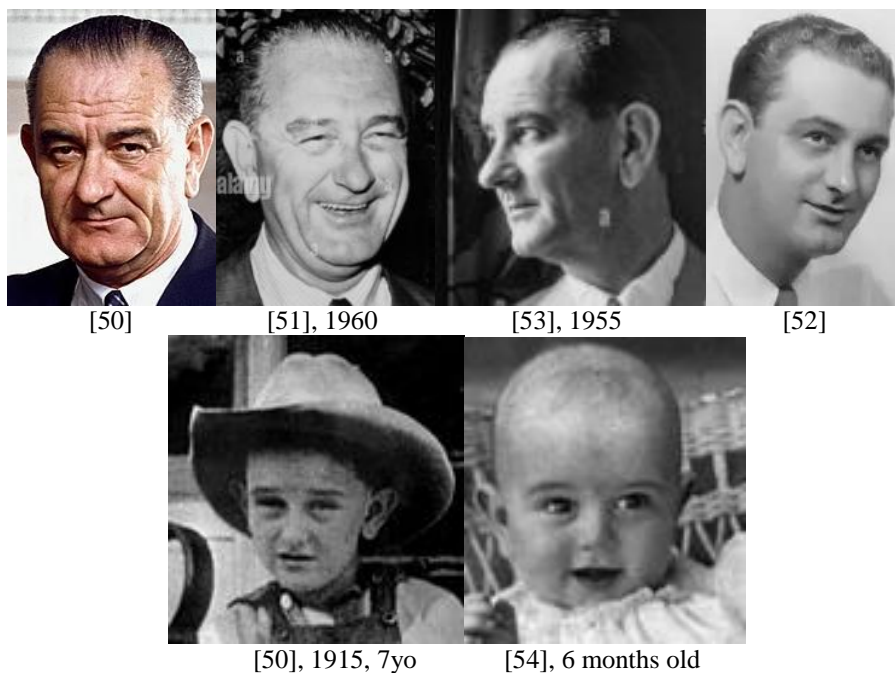
(big picture)

We say this because the two adult men above differ in chin, nose and cheeks at least and therefore represent two different men, not the same one. 'Loan' looks a clue given by a less worse satanic brotherhood/sisterhood member: they were borrowing the mother of someone else. We therefore don't believe we have a body image for The Patriot, even though we might have his birth name (not even that we are sure about yet, though, like the satanic could easily be once more lying/deceiving). The satanic seem to have the same size of concern (minus infinity) with the Phoenician people, so that **we theorize they exterminated these too, so the Annam people.**

The Vietnamese War happened almost exclusively because of Ho Chi Minh, but we cannot ignore the role of the US president or the congress of the USA. Co-pilot says: 'The Vietnam War was never formally declared as a war by the United States Congress. Instead, the decision to escalate U.S. involvement was heavily influenced by the **Gulf of Tonkin Resolution** in 1964. This resolution was passed by Congress after the Gulf of Tonkin incident, where U.S. naval ships were allegedly attacked by North Vietnamese forces. It granted President Lyndon B. Johnson broad authority to use military force in Southeast Asia without a formal declaration of war.' We then prove that the ID of Lyndon B. Johnson and the ID of those responsible for such resolution were both being displayed by coward and monstrous black African or black African descentsatanic males when the war was declared.

Lyndon B. Johnson

In [49], we stated that all American presidents, since the very first one, George Washington (1789 is the start of his mandate), got usurped, so that Lyndon would not have been an exception to this rule.



The fourth picture at the top corresponds to the body image for the ID of Lyndon B. Johnson during his term as congressman representing Texas, according to [52], and that means somewhere between 1937 and 1949, according to Co-pilot. The four pictures at the top represent four very different men and you can focus on the noses and chins to verify this yourself. Notice that the ears in all of the above pictures are those of the black African subrace, protruding and very large compared to the face. It is just that [50] represents yet another black African or black African descent man (his chin differs from all the other 4 chins and his ears protrude), with the V-face that is so characteristic of the Nubian subrace, and [54] differs from [50] because of, for instance, the cheeks-factor, but [54] has ears that protrude and therefore is also a body image of a black African or black African descent male, so that the existence of Lyndon B. Johnson was usurped before 1908, so before he turned 1. In this case, **Lyndon B. Johnson DID NOT contribute to the Vietnam War at all: who caused all American losses since 1964 with such a war was an extremely coward and monstrous black African or black African descent satanic male instead or the satanic brotherhood.**

Gulf of Tonkin Resolution in 1964

Co-pilot: 'Key people responsible for the Gulf of Tonkin Resolution:

1. **President Lyndon B. Johnson**
 - **Primary driver** behind the resolution. He used the reported attacks on the USS *Maddox* and USS *Turner Joy* as justification to seek expanded powers in Vietnam.
 - Johnson requested the resolution to give him authority to take "all necessary measures" to repel any armed attack against U.S. forces and prevent further aggression.
2. **Congress**
 - Both the **House and Senate overwhelmingly approved** the resolution (House: 416–0; Senate: 88–2).
 - It essentially handed President Johnson a **blank check** to escalate U.S. military involvement in Vietnam **without a formal declaration of war**.
3. **Secretary of Defense Robert McNamara**
 - Played a significant role in shaping and communicating the administration's version of the Gulf of Tonkin incidents to Congress and the public.
4. **The U.S. Military and Intelligence Agencies**
 - Provided the information (later revealed to be **partially inaccurate or misrepresented**) about the supposed second attack on August 4, which heavily influenced the resolution's passage.

Later revelations—including declassified documents and statements by officials—indicated that the second attack **may not have occurred**, and the resolution was based on **misleading information**, which fueled controversy and distrust surrounding the Vietnam War.'

The congress seems to have been driven by the data available and therefore the president, who we already have proven was a black African or black African descent satanic male (illegal migrant) at the time, therefore

perpetrating in the name of the satanic brotherhood, Robert McNamara and the head of the US military plus intelligence agencies are the people who really matter.

Robert McNamara

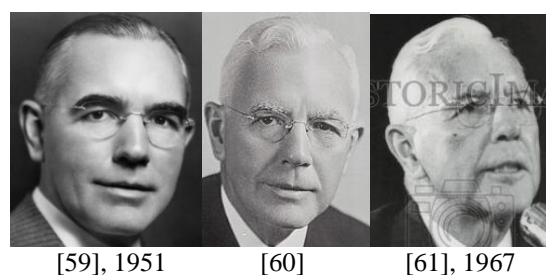


The 7 pictures above represent 7 different men. Nose, chin and neck will help you acknowledge that too. Notice how long the neck of [58], who seems to be the righteous owner of the ID (please do dedicate some time to investigate this in depth: we have not studied the corporeal characteristics of the Scottish subrace - and McNamara points at Scotland - but perhaps the shape of the head and neck, as well as the skin color of [58] point at another subrace, which may indicate usurpation as well. If the Scottish subrace resembles the English subrace, then [58] is probably not one of theirs), is: [56] and [57] both have very short neck compared to his and only that makes you see how different these three men are.

We then conclude that Robert McNamara DID NOT have anything to do with the Vietnam War or with American politics, since he was murdered at most in 1958 but ‘his’ career in politics starts only in 1961, when he is appointed secretary of defence by the USA president.

Co-pilot: ‘The **Director of the CIA in 1964** was **John A. McCone**. He served as the **6th Director of Central Intelligence** from **November 29, 1961, to April 28, 1965**. His tenure covered critical Cold War events, including the Cuban Missile Crisis and early U.S. involvement in Vietnam.’

John A. McCone



The three men above are completely different: chin and nose comparison will make you see that. We then learned that John A. McCone was murdered at most in 1967 and therefore the date of death on his Wikipedia, February 14, 1991, is fictitious. The name McCone looks invented and ChatGPT gave two possible names for John's mother, Ella McCone and Margaret Enright, the latter looking as if the black Africanor black African descent satanic male wanted to help us: 'it ain't right', so 'enright'. 'Cone' is a geometric shape in Mathematics and we never saw this name before or names of this type on Scottish families. Here what Co-pilot has to say: 'The **"Mc-"** prefix in Scottish surnames is an abbreviation of the Gaelic word **"Mac,"** which means **"son of."** It signifies a patronymic lineage, meaning the surname originally indicated descent from a particular ancestor. For example, **McDonald** means **"son of Donald."** It doesn't look like a male could be named Cone in Scotland ever. We found 10 people ever with first name Cone who were part of a Census or Voter list in Scotland (Ancestry.com.au) and the oldest record is from 1841, Cone Mahoney. Yet, a search in records from Ireland in the same Ancestry.com.au, returned zero results for first name Cone. A person who knows the English language would not name their kid Cone unless they were trying to weaponize the name of the kid, so mean that, through that name/ID, they are perpetrating. It seems that people in Scotland should know English, so that this name was created by the enemy of Our Lord. Even though those 22 names must have designated actual human bodies with life inside of them, it is now 99% unlikely that any of them would have lead to the McCone we see in John A. McCone. **Once more, the name must have been obtained through the indigenous programs or the birth record has been entirely falsified. In that case, John A. McCone was always a satanic brotherhood experience or a weapon used to perpetrate against the United States of America as a nation and people.**

From ChatGPT: 'In 1964, the **top civilian boss** of the U.S. Armed Forces was:

- **President Lyndon B. Johnson**, who served as **Commander-in-Chief** of the United States Armed Forces following the assassination of President John F. Kennedy in November 1963.

And the **top military officer** was:

- **General Maxwell D. Taylor**, who served as **Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff** from 1962 to 1964.

○ He was succeeded in **October 1964** by **General Earle G. Wheeler**.

So, depending on the specific time in 1964:

- Early 1964: **Gen. Maxwell D. Taylor** was the top uniformed military leader.
- Late 1964: **Gen. Earle G. Wheeler** took over that role.

Both reported to President Johnson, who held ultimate authority over the military.'

General Maxwell D. Taylor

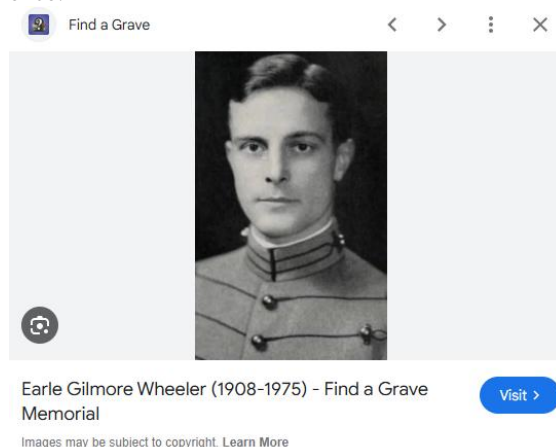


The 4 pictures above represent 4 different men: noses and chins, when compared, will make you see that too. The Vietnam War starts in 1955 [66], but **the existence of this 'General' got usurped at most in 1953, so that we are sure sure that Maxwell D. Taylor DID NOT have anything to do with it.** Ears that protrude in subjects [63] and [64] tell us that they are all black Africanor black African descent satanic males: **the ID is a satanic brotherhood usurpation experience.**

Earle G. Wheeler



The 4 images above represent 4 very different men: noses and chins, when compared, make you see that easily. [67] and [69] have facial shape that uniquely characterizes the Nubian subrace (U with flat chin in the middle and V, respectively. We picked on those just because the angles are making it easier for us to see that but, if the other two were facing frontward, we would be able to classify their facial shape as that as well). In this case, they can only all be black African or black African descent satanic males. The ID is then a satanic brotherhood usurpation experience.



The satanic replaced the picture that the link refers to and we then took a picture of the Google Search Results Icon. This has to be the aspect of the person occupying this ID at a much earlier date, at least 10 years before the last picture we have here was taken, so that we can safely assume the last picture was taken before 1952, which means before the Vietnam War starts. The ears of the man in the last picture protrude (the face is also a UV-one, characteristic of the Nubian subrace) and we know therefore that, already back then, the ID was a satanic brotherhood usurpation experience. This man is different from the man in [70] because the right (in reference to those who see the picture) eyebrow is very different: one goes in an almost straight line and the other makes a turn and goes down (the one in [70]). **We are then positive that also Earle G. Wheeler DID NOT have anything to do with the Vietnam War and he was cowardly murdered by a member of the satanic brotherhood, therefore a black African or a black African descent satanic male way before 1955¹¹.**

¹¹ We just realized that the black African satanic violator/parasite/usurper men have made things a bit easier for us: in Rio, they started several 'fashions', but we now notice nobody who was a member of the Rio de Janeiro people has ever adopted their ways of speaking or words used or staple things, so that they remain marked for us to know the difference straight away between one and another (see Attachment no. 2), so a compliant, Christian person, and a monster who believes that they are colonizing colonized places again, this time in a satanic way. Whoever calls themselves carioca is referring to themselves as what they invented, so 'car-I-oca' (if 'I' have a 'car', I can also get the 'ocas', that is, the empty women, or prostitutes/women who accept being affair, so have, on top of the woman with contents, their wives, the 'ocas', those who are empty headed, therefore don't spend a second reflecting on things or practicing placid contemplation in the ways of Socrates). Yet people get used to that name and don't realize, so that a few righteous people might still use it. Words like 'bicho' (to refer to others, 'animal' in 'carioca' slang), 'sereia' (to 'compliment' women, calling them mermaid: notice that that mean a woman without genitalia, who is an animal of the sea), 'arrebentou' ('exploded/destroyed/ruined' but they invented it means 'you performed in an outstanding way', 'carioca' slang), 'poderosa' (they say (to the others who are not of their subrace of usurpers) this means a woman who can enchant men, yet they are clearly

passing rhetoric so that society starts believing it is about royal or supernatural power, which means them, so that is to get society used to that thought, to associate that with a good thing, which is being delicate and feminine), 'armario' (code for 'attack him', so that it stands for 'arma do Rio', so what Rio can use against their 'unstoppable force'. They tell the normal people that it means big man, full of muscles, impossible to beat and they add that is a compliment. They will then say, 'o cara e um armario' and will make funny face for all to laugh, as for what they got the population of Rio to do as a reaction to that claim via media and all else), 'cara' (ca-Ra, probably used to designate their own kind when speaking to others, like, 'cara, o Marcelo, cara, e...', so that that implies Marcelo is one of them, since we worked out that 'caucasian' (sorry, as it goes, we evolve in reasoning and sometimes things change in terms of the best explanations or truths, the Descartes' thing, of the higher truth) is 'ca-u-c-asian', so here you see Asian, meaning they had copied the behaviour and ways of the Asians after observing them interacting with the Australian native people (so that all people classifying themselves as Caucasians should be usurpers, like it never made any sense to me that we would have white and Caucasian, since it should all be white, but they invent this designations to better identify each other and measure achievement, so how many of them are already in a place, like it goes to statistics, more than likely, on top of the personal impression, from surveying those around them. There is also a 'body' to their voice when they speak if they 'belong to their gang' and are 'cariocas' by choice (not being obliged to 'finally' refer to themselves like that): in my head and spirit, I see a belly being formed each time they speak, a monotonous sort of sound, always the same. It is like a computer emitting sound, just because it is modulated by computer, we now know: that goes in the default of their 666 if they were the original usurpers of the native Rio de Janeiro people or they are those they are attached to via legal bonds (the ID thing). People like 'Stella Puget de Almeida', 'Carla Perozzo', 'Mario Perozzo', 'Maria Darcy' (Mathematics, UFRJ), 'Paulo Cesar' (IMPA) seem to all claim they were born in Rio and they don't speak like that. 'Mario', 'Stella' and 'Carla' should all be usurpers, since they are from 'my' Al Qaeda family, yet they don't have the accent, but then they are not serious perpetrators, so that I think this particular accent and ways of speaking is only for those who are part of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, like maybe the others can even be perpetrators, like perhaps 'Mario' knows of all and usurped willing to do it, but they then belong to the associated groups, such as Al Qaeda and Hezbollah, which means they are slaves of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood (every usurper is bugged with 666) on top of Al Qaeda of Hezzbolah, but they believe they are at most slaves of Al Qaeda and Hezzbolah, like we are not sure not even that they all know they are in slavery/bugged in the head. Perhaps those with that type of voice and accent plus words know what they are doing and follow the religion satanism, like they have head space and all else and still choose that, but we can't be sure as to how much choice the majority of the members has, given the nature of the 666 and its allowances. Already before the negros invented the 666, they used voice to skull and none of the victims would know they did that, so that they would simply believe they are living their lives their own way as they did what they wanted. In Australia, it would be those calling themselves Caucasian, saying 'mate' (so saying 'kill', passing an order like that), using the unnatural shortenings and tags, so Oz and Aussie instead of Australian, probably with some intention related to rhetoric (I immediately thought of Wizard of Oz), kitty instead of cat, doggy instead of dog, etc., and in the USA would be those using 'mother fuc...', the rigid middle finger to mean offence and 'tomar no c.' of the 'cariocas', the contractions and terms of negro language, such as 'ain't', etc. As said before, those saying they are yellow coming from Asia, or red if they are aboriginal in the USA, like nobody is yellow or red and only their own type would accept such a label or self-call like that. Mulatto was an invented subrace in Rio, as said before, and we concluded that stands for 'mu-lat-to', which is latin with English: mu is the sound the cow is supposed to make, 'latus' is the perfect passive participle of to bring, so 'having been brought' [71] and 'to' is our to. The intention, when creating the name of the 'new subrace' they were starting, the mark of the satanic colonization, was that all the mulatto men coming from their subrace believed that the black African woman was a cow and cow stands for animal who can at most procreate and give milk and is always on the way but you can perhaps eat its flesh and drink its blood. The women, however, when hearing the men calling another woman cow, are supposed to believe that means prostitute/good in bed, since that is the rhetoric they spread to natural females instead, and not all those who come across as females, since the satanic transgenders would know the truth. The mulattos are then supposed to believe that the 'mu' succeeded in having sex with the white men from Rio, who wanted to marry exclusively women of their own subrace before that date, despite being legally, perhaps even religiously, married to the black African men (satanic), who would have brought them to Rio, perhaps after working hard and earning their citizenship or something, so that they are worst victims of all and the wives would have betrayed them to deepest and that generated the mulattos. In reality, we now believe they told part of this story to some Christian women in Africa and they believed, so that they had found better land, better things, more developed society and were in love with them, so that they would like to take them to where they previously were, Rio de Janeiro. The women accept all, marry them, and they then take them to Rio, where those men will somehow manage to steal sperm from white men who live in Rio (since we guessed, the satanic let us have a glimpse of memory and

'Braganca'/the devil did tell us that they initially tried a few things, so perhaps dirty fabric, with sperm on it, but those things did not work. We now believe they jumped in the bedroom where the white native Christian husband and wife were having sex by the moment of the ejaculation, then removed the white Brazilian/Rio Christian native from the wife's body and collected his sperm, subsequently killing both members of the couple. We cannot really guess how they transported or collected the sperm, though. They probably had the black woman next to them and a few held her at the stage of the collection. The woman could be in phase out or have been knocked out via punch or whatever), probably married men, and put it inside of their wives pretending to be something else or having them on knock out, like whatever, all depending on whether they already had the 666 or not at the time. This all can come to their heads because of all we see them doing to us all the time, the 10 plagues of Egypt and all else. We then concluded that the black African Nubian man from the time of Moses lied all the way through but perhaps that is all explained in the satanic bible that exclusively the black African or black African descent satanic men have access to, what is compatible with women not being able to read or write in Islam until these days (so that they cannot see what they say there, in the satanic bible!): the Arabs (white ones, so before they get usurped by the black African satanic males) were Our God's people, after the Phoenicians were exterminated and usurped by the negros, and Our Lord, Jesus Christ, had instructed them really well, so that they were all like us, connected to heavens to maximum while alive, and therefore they would know how to synchronize their spirit with the Holy Ghost and reach highest possible truths therefore. They would find a way to finish with their/satan's kingdom on earth if they could read and write. The truth is then that neither the Pharaoh raped his daughter ever because he was mostly white, if not white (all mummies and drawings or paintings describing Egyptians from that time show people who are at most tanned, but not black), and had Christian behaviour, or because whites never did those things in general (like all rape could always have come from the blacks, with us believing rapists were whites or of other colors and types just because of their usurpation and levels of satanism), which is our impression, nor the Phoenician man - who had a happy wife - had sex or wanted to have sex with a woman who be not his wife, since their God was Our God, the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, so the God of all things right, all wisdom: the Nubian freak however, so the bad husband, who called the wife cow when speaking to the Pharaoh, had tried to get the Pharaoh to rape his daughter/have sex with her several times, having called his own wife cow in front of the pharaoh to see if he would accept that his wife was also a cow, so always on the way, good only for procreating and giving milk, but the Pharaoh had stuck to his wife and respecting his daughter always, so that he hated him. He also tried to cajole the Our God's Phoenician (therefore white) man to betray his wife and even (after a time) go with the woman he had selected for him, but the white Our God's Phoenician man remained firm and did indeed reject him all the way through, when he then hated him. He then waited until the wife of the Phoenician man was pregnant and planned to steal her son because the wife had 'annoyed' him with the conversation about the Our God's white Phoenician woman having nothing to complain about her marriage and he then hated her. He organizes all plots with the other Nubian men, who are 'just like him' and all the women are lied to all the time, which is yet another reason not to have those in their group and still aim at their extermination. Basically, the wife of the Pharaoh never told him to go to a certain place and pass reprimand on a white slave. Instead, the Pharaoh was kind with his slaves and that is why the slaves had never revolted or tried to escape. Who got the Pharaoh to be at that particular place, where Our Moses, of Our God, was, and also Moses to be there was the Nubian men. They then plotted against Moses and the Pharaoh and killed both in order to give the narrative they gave to women and everyone else. One of the Nubian men became Pharaoh that way and told the daughter of the Pharaoh and the Pharaoh's wife that he needed to live at their house to take care of them in case people blamed them for the deaths, like they scared both. They then got some credible witnesses, so perhaps the same couple they targeted before, and the credible witnesses, different from them, did not have access to the Pharaoh's house, so that they wouldn't dare checking any of the story with anyone from the house. They told them the Pharaoh had given powers to the man they were seeing inside of the house with the Pharaoh's daughter and wife before leaving, having gone overseas. That the Pharaoh had gone to prepare a piece of a foreign land for them together with Moses, so that they would have their own land, those that looked like them, so the non-black ones/Phoenicians, since the Pharaoh had decided for freeing those and giving them compensation for slavery. Perhaps they then got exactly the same Phoenician couple to tell everyone of their kind, so the non-black/Phoenician ones, that they were now free following orders of the new Pharaoh, that they should all follow them to the place that is nowadays called Red Sea. Since we guessed, the satanic let us have a glimpse of memory and there 'Braganca'/the devil tells us almost all this, like he tells us about the black African Nubian man ascending to the house of the Pharaoh through deceiving wife and daughter of the Pharaoh. The Nubian who was the bad husband from the start then tells his wife he is going to see if there is a way in which Moses and Pharaoh can find a place also for them, for her to wait that he will come back. At a certain height, the daughter and wife of the Pharaoh started thinking the people were not thinking they had killed the Pharaoh and therefore they could go out as it was before, speak to people and all else. They were also thinking the Nubian

4) Agent Orange

From Co-pilot: 'Agent Orange was deployed by the U.S. military during the Vietnam War as part of **Operation Ranch Hand**. It was used from **1961 to 1971** to defoliate forests and destroy crops that could support enemy forces. The herbicide was ordered by the **U.S. Department of Defense**, with approval from **President John F. Kennedy** in the early 1960s. It was later expanded under **President Lyndon B. Johnson**.'

From ChatGPT: 'It was initially approved by **President John F. Kennedy (John Fitzgerald Kennedy)** and continued under the subsequent administrations of **Lyndon B. Johnson** and **Richard Nixon**. The herbicide was part of the larger strategy known as "**strategic hamlets**" and "**search and destroy**" missions, aiming to deny the Viet Cong resources by destroying food sources and forest cover.'

John Fitzgerald Kennedy



[72], 1947



[72], 1952



[72], 1953



[72], 1953



[72], 1957



[73], circa 1919



[74], 1918

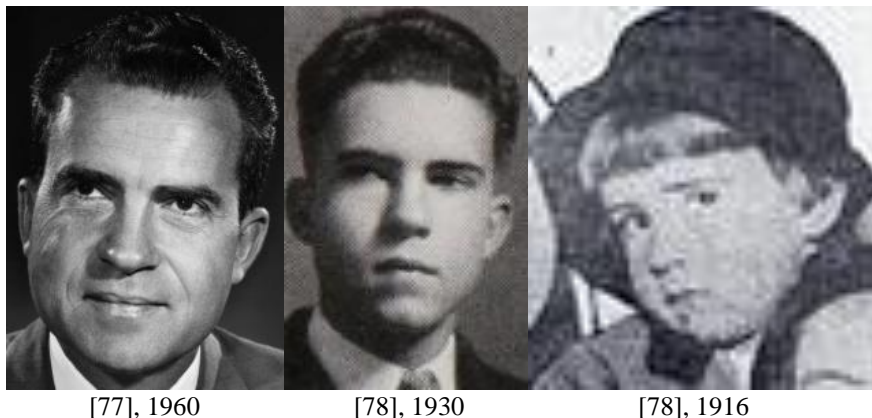


[75], 1917

was weird. The wife of the bad husband that generated all started plotting with them against the man and he then decided to figure as Pharaoh for real and got the Amen's Wife to kill the wife of the bad husband while he probably killed both daughter and wife of the Pharaoh, since they were staying inside and everyone thought they were OK like that because of some other narrative the black African satanic men spread.

Each one of the 8 pictures above represents a different man: noses, chins and faces comparisons will make you believe that. The ears that protrude appear, for instance, in [73], [74] and in 2 pictures marked with [72] in a way you can identify them. The remaining pictures, apart from [75] have a man with thick skin, typical of the black African or black African descent men, and that can be extracted from the folds of the face. [75] has a hair line that is only seen in black African people at that age, but the cheeks and the energy of the face is also on the end of the face, which is only seen in black Africans. **We then know that, for sure, this ID is a satanic brotherhood usurpation experience and, if John F. Kennedy (see Attachment no. 4) was ever one of us, so a member of the white Christian American native subrace, he did not last beyond his first year of life (he was born in 1917 [76]).** That means his entire small family would have been usurped the same amount of times you see here plus extra, since we are skipping a lot of pictures available online that already show different men. In this case, **John F. Kennedy DID NOT do it or he did not authorize the use of the Agent Orange against anyone or anything: who did that was the black African or the black African descent satanic male, following orders of the satanic brotherhood, which is formed of his own kind.**

Richard Nixon



The three pictures above portray 3 different men: noses and chins will help you see that as well. The protrusion of the ears makes us be sure that they are all black African or black African descent men, so that **either Richard Nixon never belonged to our subrace, so native American Christian white, or he got usurped before he reached the age of 4 (he was born in 1913 [78]).** In any hypothesis, though, we have proven that **Richard Nixon DID NOT authorize the use of the Agent Orange anywhere or against anyone: who did that was the coward and monstrous black African or black African descent satanic male.**

From what we presented earlier in this paper, we can also assert that **Lyndon B. Johnson DID NOT authorize the use of the Agent Orange either: who did that was the coward and monstrous black African or black African descent satanic male following the orders of the satanic brotherhood, which means of those of his own kind.**

Co-pilot: 'During 1961 to 1971, the U.S. Secretary of Defense was: * **Robert McNamara** (1961–1968) – Served under Presidents **John F. Kennedy** and **Lyndon B. Johnson**. He played a major role in shaping U.S. military strategy during the **Vietnam War**. * **Clark Clifford** (1968–1969) – Took over after McNamara and advised Johnson on Vietnam policy. * **Melvin Laird** (1969–1973) – Served under **President Richard Nixon** and oversaw the **Vietnamization** strategy, aiming to reduce U.S. troop involvement in Vietnam.'

As for Robert McNamara, we can refer to the proof we presented before: if in 1958, when the picture we showed earlier in this paper was taken, Robert McNamara had already been murdered by a coward and monstrous black satanic African male, **Robert McNamara DID NOT suggest or authorize the use of Agent Orange for any purpose by the American government: who did that was the coward and monstrous black African or black African descent satanic male following the orders of the satanic brotherhood, which means of those of his own kind.**

Clark Clifford



[80], circa 1947



[81], 4/2/1950



[82], 1968

These 3 pictures represent 3 different men: noses and chins comparison should allow you to see that yourself. The ears protrude in all three, so that we are sure they are all black African or black African descent men. Their faces seem to come in that Nubian shape as well.



[83], 2/9/1946

The above man still has nose and chin different from all other 3 we here presented as body images for the ID, so that this is yet another man. His ears protrude, so that he is not from our white native Christian subrace, which means that **Clark Clifford was murdered by a coward and monstrous black African or black African descentsatanic man at most on 2/9/1946 if he was originally one of us. Otherwise, the ID has always been a satanic brotherhood ID.** We believe the first name given, 'Clark', indicates that there was one of us in the beginning, since the satanic would prefer choosing names that mean something connected to crime or at least names that are somehow satanic, but 'Clark' has exactly the opposite team's spirit, since its meaning is 'man ordained in the ministry, a priest, an ecclesiastic' [84]. We couldn't find any pictures of him when he was young, so that 1946 is the limit for our research given the resources available to us.

We conclude that **Clark Clifford definitely DID NOT have anything to do with the deployment of the Agent Orange: who did that was the coward and monstrous black African or black African descent satanic male following the orders of the satanic brotherhood, which means of those of his own kind.**

Melvin Laird



[85], 1968

[86], 1965

[87], 1948

[88], 1944

The 4 pictures above represent 4 different men: focus on the noses and jaws and you will also see that. Some of the Nubians have a 'wooden' face, which is the face where the bones show up quite a lot, a sort of making the jaws in particular be perceived as solid rock. In all the above cases, we notice that the end of the jaws protrude a little and that ALSO only happen in their subrace. [88] has Al Qaeda eyes, so eyes with fixed sparkles, which leaves no room for doubt, despite Leinha having told me about this one (I guessed and the satanic gave the glimpse of memory) and having then implied, after consulting me in what regards showing pictures and their usurper being present or not by the time of receiving the degree, that the righteous owner of the ID would be [88], the one that they would make sure would appear in a flash in [87], without anyone having enough time to even get a glimpse of his face.

This ID then became a satanic usurpation experience at most in 1948, which means the original Melvin Laird, whatever subrace he may be from, was murdered at most in 1948. That makes it impossible that he had anything to do with the Vietnam War (it starts in 1955!). As for the first name, 'Melvin' is again a Christian name, since it means 'friend of the council': 'friend' is a Christian feeling/name, Christian spirit thing. In this way, Melvin was one of us (99% of chance) but lost his life at most in 1944, before [88] was taken. In any hypothesis, **Melvin Laird/the righteous owner of the ID Melvin Laird DID NOT have anything to do with the Vietnam War: who did that was the coward and monstrous black African or black African descent satanic male following the orders of the satanic brotherhood, which means of those of his own kind.**

5) Civil War

THE collapse of the Southern Confederacy in the spring of 1865 brought with it more than the surrender of bedraggled soldiers. Rather an intricate society disintegrated, including its distinguishing institution, chattel Negro slavery. More basic to the South than the plantation economy, slavery was a way of life, a human institution designed to relegate an "inferior" minority of the population to permanent subjection. Thus, when General Lee surrendered in April of 1865, not only did the hopes for Southern independence die and erstwhile patriots legally become traitors, but, slaves became free men. The war emancipated over three million Negroes and cast them into a freedom for which their previous training and experience had poorly prepared them. In monetary terms alone, abolition wiped away an investment of perhaps two billion dollars. Accustomed to thorough supervision, slaves produced much of the staple crops of the South. Southerners could recall the days before the Civil War when they looked upon slavery as the only possible way of living with the Negro. Now defeat meant emancipation. Thoughtful Southerners would now have to rethink their relationship with the Negro.

[91]

Co-pilot: 'The war, lasting from **1861 to 1865**, ended with a Union victory, the abolition of slavery, and the preservation of the United States. It came at a tremendous cost, with over **600,000 lives lost** and widespread devastation, particularly in the South.'

Basically, the Civil War, which happened exclusively in America, had the South of America fighting against the North (Co-pilot). The group of warriors from the South was named Confederacy and the group of warriors from the North was named Union (Co-pilot). The war happened because the native white Christian American people never wanted and were absolutely revolted against slavery, yet some men who illegally migrated to the USA by taking the life of white native American people and now exhibited the skin color, language and ID of those native, whose existences they usurped (those from the South) did not want to stop living life as their fellows in Africa always did, which was by enslaving other fellow black Africans. The satanic brotherhood just wanted to cause human life loss to the side of the native American white Christians, who they knew were those who would certainly volunteer to fight for the negros to be treated in the same way the whites were, so as free citizens. They

did the same when they forced the USA to join the Vietnam War: they kept on feeding the American white Christian native people with news about the horrors of communism and therefore inciting their revolt against Ho Chi Minh's army, since Christians will always see everyone as a fellow human being or next-door neighbour. America lost 600,000 lives during this conflict (Co-pilot). 360,000 belonged to the Union and 180,000 were white (ChatGPT), therefore extremely valuable and heroic Christian native white American males. While approximately 2.1 million people formed the group of warriors for the Union (ChatGPT), only about 180,000 of those were black¹² (chatGPT) and those, according to ChatGPT would be formed of those who escaped slavery or were freemen. Yet, we don't know of any case of a negro escaping slavery anywhere, like it is not in any master-of-slaves' report and therefore we are entitled to infer that never really happened. ChatGPT lets us know about movies and reports from the own slaves that the government of the USA would have taken official note of (Federal Writers' Project), yet we are not giving those any credibility, since the government was already usurped and the negro seems to always give a fictitious narrative about themselves, all managed and coordinated by the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood. We do believe that anyone having slaves would always be counting those to make sure they were all there and therefore they would have reported, since the laws protected their atrocities, including ownership of negros, somewhere official, say to compliance, if some negros had ever escaped their so powerful (negro) hands. The so claimed escapees were obviously members of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood figuring as such, since that allowed them to have no documents/local ID and so on. While 360,000 Americans lost their lives to the good side of the war - the Union - only about 40,000 of those were black (ChatGPT), so that 320,000 heroic white native American Christian males lost their lives (the government was obviously to the right side - given that America was already democratic, and therefore was a place where the people had the strongest voice, despite all that satanic do, and America was, thanks Our God, back then, white and Christian, as for the smashing majority- so that the armed forces could have been deployed to smash the Confederacy army, leading to lowest loss of human life as possible, but the black African or black African descent satanic male was usurping our president, so that they asked for volunteers and it was obviously those who were then set up by the 40,000 infiltrated black African or black African descentsatanic males inside of their own army and lost their lives like that. See Attachment no. 6).

John Hunt Morgan was a key player in the Civil War and we talk about him in the Attachment no. 5. However, see here what Co-pilot says: 'John Hunt Morgan was a **Confederate general** during the Civil War, best known for leading **Morgan's Raiders**, a cavalry unit that conducted daring raids deep into Union territory.

- **Early Role:** Morgan initially joined the Confederate army as a scout and quickly rose through the ranks. By **1862**, he was leading cavalry raids against Union supply lines in **Kentucky and Tennessee**.
- **Morgan's Raid (1863):** His most famous campaign was a **1,000-mile raid** into **Indiana and Ohio**, the farthest north a Confederate force ever reached. Though it disrupted Union operations, it ultimately led to his capture.
- **Capture & Escape:** Morgan was imprisoned but **escaped** from the Ohio State Penitentiary after four months.
- **Final Days:** He resumed command but was **killed in 1864** during a surprise Union attack in **Greeneville, Tennessee**.

Morgan was a bold and unconventional leader, but his tactics often led to heavy losses.'

John Hunt Morgan

12 □ **Black Soldiers**

- **About 180,000 African American men** served in the Union Army.
- They made up about **10% of the entire Union force**.
- Many had escaped slavery or were freedmen fighting for liberation and equality.
- The most famous Black regiment: **54th Massachusetts Infantry** (featured in the movie *Glory*).
- About **40,000 Black soldiers died**, many from disease due to harsh conditions and unequal treatment.

(ChatGPT is the source of the quote here)



[111]



[112]



[113]

The 3 pictures above depict 3 very different men: eyebrow line and shape of the face will be your best references when trying to confirm that.

The big ears that protrude tell us they are all black African or black African descent men, therefore it is again the satanic brotherhood and none of them is the righteous owner of the ID.

The righteous owner of this ID was a valuable white Christian native American male who lost his life in or before 1848, so at most at the age of 23 years old, for a really coward and cruel black African or black African descent satanic male. See Attachment no. 5 for more details.

That means John Hunt Morgan DID NOT have anything to do with the Civil War and absolutely never defended slavery or had slaves himself, contrary to what was spread by popular vehicles such as Wikipedia: **who made that happen to the USA and the American people was the coward and monstrous black African or black African descent satanic male instead and, when doing that, he was following the orders of the satanic brotherhood, therefore of black African or black African descentsatanic males like himself.**

Co-pilot: 'The Civil War was a clash between the **Union (North)** and the **Confederacy (South)**, driven by deep divisions over slavery, states' rights, and economic differences.

- **Union (North):** The North, led by President Abraham Lincoln, fought to preserve the United States as a single nation and eventually to end slavery. Its industrial economy and larger population gave it significant advantages in resources and manpower.

- **Confederacy (South):** The South, under President Jefferson Davis, sought independence to maintain its way of life, which heavily relied on slavery. Its economy was primarily agricultural, and it relied on skilled military leaders like Robert E. Lee.'

We now prove that also Jefferson Davis and Robert E. Lee were black African or black African descent satanic males at the time of such conflict instead of themselves.

Jefferson Davis



[117], 1846-1848



[114], 1859



[115], 1861



[116], 1861

The 4 pictures above represent 4 very different men: focus on noses and chins to be able to agree with us immediately. The first 3 men possess really big ears that protrude, leaving no doubts as to their pertinence to the black African race. [116] has the 'wooden' face we referred to before, so characteristic of the Nubian race (chin is very geometric and bony plus projects a little to the front. The skull however could also be used to prove the claim.

Even if [117] were the first occupier of the ID (so if this were a satanic brotherhood ID from birth and therefore had always belonged to the black African or black African descent satanic men), the existence of [114] means that the first occupier of the ID was cowardly murdered by a black African or black African descentsatanic male before or in 1859, which has to mean that Jefferson Davis DID NOT have anything to

do with the Civil War: who made that happen to the USA and the American people was the coward and monstrous black African or black African descent satanic male instead and, when doing that, he was following the orders of the satanic brotherhood, therefore of black African or black African descentsatanic males like himself.

Robert Edward Lee



[120], 1838

[118], 1850 or 1851

[119], 1863

The 3 pictures above depict very different men. A comparison of their noses and hairlines should make that evident very quickly.

We are not seeing a way of claiming that [120] is a black African or a black African descent male, yet [118] clearly is because of the huge ears that protrude and [119] seems to have big ears showing and protruding to the right of those who see the picture but, in case our eyesight is playing tricks on us, since we are not sure if that is hair or ear, then perhaps notice the fold of the skin to the left cheek of those who see the picture, since that is also thick skin. It then looks like **the existence of Robert Edward Lee got usurped at most in 1851, therefore Robert Edward Lee DID NOT have anything to do with the Civil War: who made that happen to the USA and the American people was the coward and monstrous black African or black African descent satanic male instead and, when doing that, he was following the orders of the satanic brotherhood, therefore of black African or black African descent satanic males like himself.**

6) MKULTRA

ChatGPT: 'The MKUltra project was a covert CIA program officially run by the **U.S. Central Intelligence Agency (CIA)**. It began in the early 1950s and was most active during the 1950s and 1960s. Its purpose was to investigate and develop techniques for **mind control, interrogation, and behavioral manipulation**, often using **drugs like LSD, hypnosis, and sensory deprivation**, often without informed consent.'

ChatGPT: 'Project MKUltra officially ran from **1953 to 1973**, though some related experiments and subprojects may have started earlier or continued a bit later under different names.'

ChatGPT: 'The key figures responsible for MKUltra included:

1. Allen Dulles

- **Role:** CIA Director (1953–1961)
- **Involvement:** Approved MKUltra in 1953 and was a major proponent of "unconventional" methods for national security.

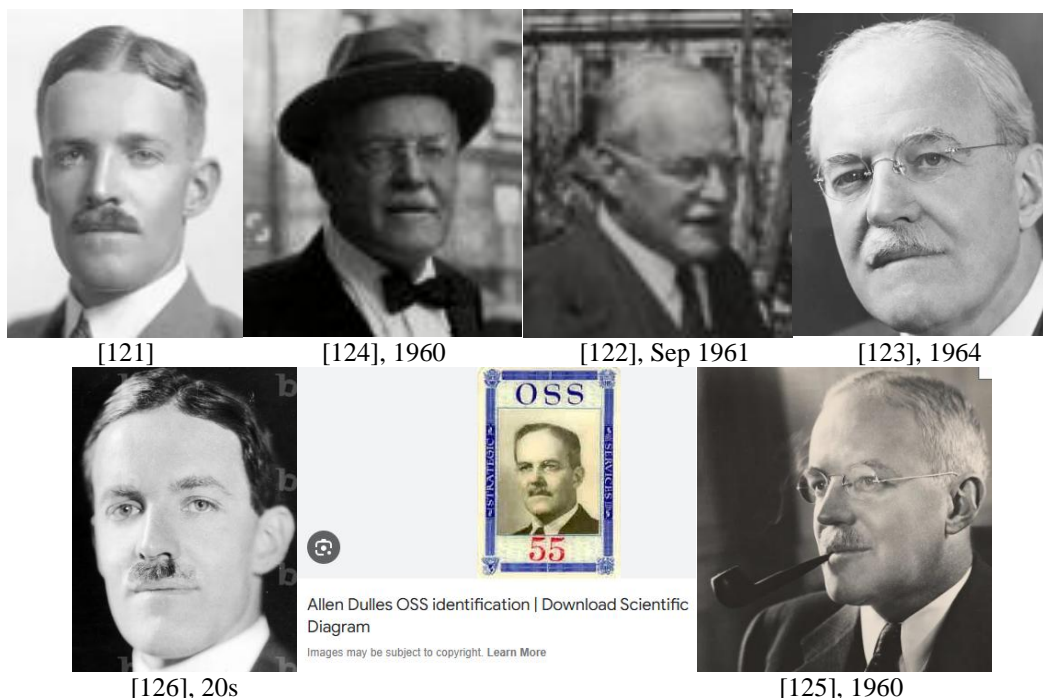
2. Sidney Gottlieb

- **Role:** Chemist and CIA officer; head of the **Technical Services Division**
- **Involvement:** Directed MKUltra; oversaw many of its subprojects, including LSD testing, often on unwitting subjects. He's often considered the "mad scientist" behind the project.

3. Richard Helms

- **Role:** CIA Deputy Director, later Director (1966–1973)
- **Involvement:** Helped sustain the program; ordered the destruction of many MKUltra documents in 1973, which is why much of it remains obscured.'

Allen Dulles



The 7 pictures above represent 7 very different men: focusing on noses and chins will make you agree with us. The thick skin or the ears that protrude make you see they are all black African men again, so that this ID is a satanic brotherhood usurpation experience since at least the 20s (whenever [126] was taken).

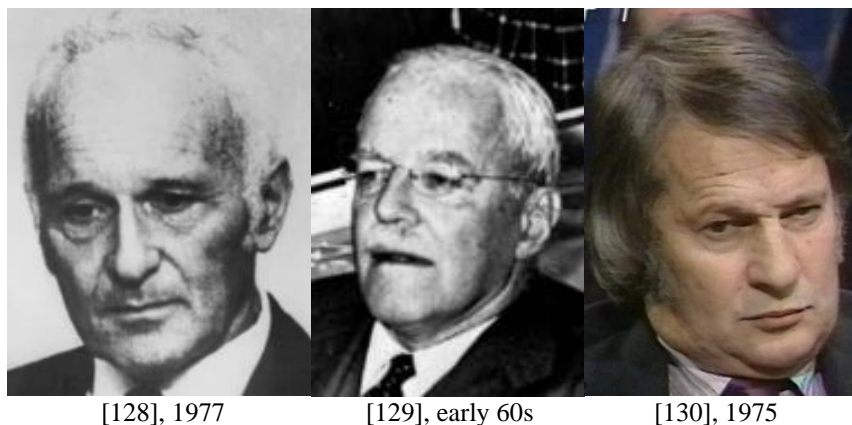
ChatGPT says: '☐ Celtic Origin (Scottish/Irish)

- Derived from the **Gaelic name "Ailín"**, which is a **diminutive of "ail"**, meaning **"rock"** or **"handsome"**.
 - In **Irish**, it can also be connected to meanings like **"little rock"** or **"harmony"**.
 - Used as both a **first name** and a **surname**, and was especially popular in **Scotland and Ireland**.
- 'Allen' sounds like misspelling or indigenous, perhaps Asian, name (little rock or harmony), so that **we think this is a satanic brotherhood ID from beginning of life, even though we don't have enough pictures to prove that. This would mean that the ID was created out of the blue just for the purposes of perpetrating, starting with illegal migration.**

In any hypothesis, **Allen Dulles DID NOT have anything to do with the MKULTRA: who made that happen to the USA and the American people was the coward and monstrous black African or black African descent satanic male instead and, when doing that, he was following the orders of the satanic brotherhood, therefore of black African or black African descent satanic males like himself.**

Sidney Gottlieb

ChatGPT: 'He was **born Sidney Gottlieb Scheider** in **1918** to Jewish immigrant parents in the Bronx, New York. At some point, he **dropped "Scheider"** and used **"Sidney Gottlieb"** professionally and publicly for the rest of his life. So while he didn't have a typical middle name, **"Gottlieb"** was originally his **given middle name**, and **"Scheider"** was his **family surname** — making *Sidney Gottlieb* technically a shortened form of his birth name.'



The 3 pictures above display 3 very different men - focusing on their noses and chins will make you see that. Thick skin in all of their faces (folds), so that they are all black African or black African descent males. In this case, **this ID became a satanic brotherhood ID at a certain stage and at most in the early 60s or has always been a satanic brotherhood ID.**

ChatGPT: '□ Etymology of "Gottlieb"

- The name is derived from **German**, composed of two parts:
 - **"Gott"** = God
 - **"Lieb"** = love or beloved
- So, **Gottlieb** literally means **"God's love"** or **"beloved of God"**.

The satanic brotherhood would have chosen this surname for this 'character' (they say we are all puppets or puppeteers, and we understand that all public figures are puppets) because they call demons 'gods'—perhaps since they invaded Arabia. This may have started as a way to allow them to praise and pray to their deities in a licit way in civilized, meaning white, places—because otherwise, we would know that the person is malevolent. They then call our God simply 'god' instead of using His true name, which is the God of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, while also referring to Ra, Moloch, and all their atrocious demons as 'god' too. By usurping our religious leaders and introducing the system of the 'holy' books (our original praise and praying did not include books or churches as we see these days or symbols or statues of any type and it is a sin calling any object or human being holy, blasphemy, since we say our God is holy), they were able to insert stories that came from the satanic bible in our mandatory reading, thus making us eventually do some things that are part of their adoration of those satanic deities/demons, such as the adoration to crosses/death/suffering/blood, as we see in Christian churches (bleeding Christ on a cross, martyred), the adoration to stones/statues, the adoration to Amen/Amun-Ra (by saying Amen, which is their invocation routine), the consumption of human flesh and blood (the story of the communion), 'holy' or blessed water (so holy or blessed objects), dressing black (symbol for death, also puts whites closest to negros in aspect, like the vests of the priests and orthodox Jews do, probably other satanic meanings are attached to the color black as well, since vampires, for instance, are frequently portrayed as lovers of the black color for vests), offer (they usually go for money these days, but that is supposed to mean 'price' for appeasing of satanic deities, so that they don't attack them, with them having introduced, at a certain stage, even the possibility of 'buying' places in heavens through their imposters/supposed spiritual leaders [131]-[133]), candles (for Our God, Jesus, the Elohim/heavens, light comes from within, not from outside, so that candles are considered not only dangerous to those who use it, dirty, but a sign that the person has not reached understanding not even of the basics in what comes to spirituality. The satanic adore the elements of nature as if they were deities and, in particular, fire, since that is a strong symbol of the demons Baal and Moloch, two of their main deities. Macumba [134], which is remembered by some as being the same as Voodoo, has its practitioners ruining public places by dumping food, fabric, alcohol and candles [135] everywhere [136], what they call 'offer', so in the same sense we mentioned before, yet also hoping that the deity helps them in whatever they want), saints (those are humans and they are adored as if they were Our God by many. The satanic choose representatives of their deities on earth, such as the Amen's Wife, which they call God's Wife to offend Our God, make us commit blasphemy, and make it all feel and look like the same: Our God does not choose representatives of any type among humans or even other types of entities (the Twins of God are messengers and healers (through the mechanical bug, however). Plenty of healers and messengers, such as Kathryn Kuhlman (Attachment no. 7), the original one, have been sent throughout the years, at the rate of one-two per generation, so about each 100 years, we just don't get to acknowledge or even know about them as a whole because the satanic rush each time and usurp, when their healing becomes farce, such as in the case of Kathryn, when the usurper organizes with the satanic sisterhood and the supposed healed are people who were bugged in the head, usually given the disease through the bug, whatever it is or feels like, then healed through the bug, which just means putting them back to the state that preceded the perpetration of the crime of creating disease, and the sisterhood adds the little touch, that was Leinha, of putting their bodies rigid and falling as the usurper of Kathryn's ID touches them), etc. The satanic then introduced the figure of preachers, priests, church leaders and all we know as 'holy' humans, which is all blasphemy and satanism, so that it is all making us march toward hell instead of heavens. They also introduced the system of churches (Our God, heavens, Our Savior and Commander, Lord Jesus, and we are against churches as institutions, even though we agree with covered places where people meet to enjoy community living but mostly to keep on developing their soul through continuous alignment with heavens through the Holy Ghost. We are against the pyramid system, therefore one speaking for all or commanding or deciding for all: that is a negrosystem and now that we know negro can only refer to the black African people, **we can say negro each time instead of saying the whole lot, so black African people** (Attachment no. 8).

This is all to say they have this ID as sacred or holiest (as for their understanding of heavens, which is that of our hell), so whoever occupies it is expected to be the worst perpetrator of all, the cruellest, like that means loved by their deity/demon, so by their Ra or Baal or any other of their demons. We actually recently found out

that the satanic bible [146] IS NOT work of masculine hands or Nubians: a female Egyptian (we see the image of land and construction and directions or emanations in our head each time this part comes, be it via 'Braganca'/the devil's words, since, after we guessed, we had some glimpse, or via our own. The female researcher would be a visitor in Nubia and would have come from Egypt, as for the emotion and images received. We believe that was a white female researcher) researcher visited Nubia, after finding out new sources in their library, which is compatible with the highest authority in terms of life or death being a woman in Egypt, the Amen's Wife. That is also something similar to the place our creator gave us, women: the authority to decide between life and death of our babies and the start or termination of our race, human race. And Our God has supported such a choice after studying us, so that it does look right: that if someone has to decide over who lives and dies somewhere that should be a woman that the nation considers to be closest to heavens. That comes together with the fact that the Egyptians seemed not to discriminate between men and women, since quite a few (at least 20) Pharaohs were women ([144], [145]). It also comes together with the fact that the Pharaoh, whose daughter is told to have adopted Moses after finding him floating on a river inside of some sort of container, did not accept the induction to mistake/sin that the negro proposed to him, the white Pharaoh, since we also concluded the Egyptian subrace was white (faces painted in pyramids or Egyptian coffins). Yet another point in favour of the Egyptians, which supports the theory that this woman was an Egyptian white woman, is that their principles, guiding their decisions, were 'truth, balance and order'([142], [143]). That all together means there was some element of wisdom to their subrace/type, despite the heinous practice that directly opposes heavens (slavery), so that the Egyptian white woman was there, at the library that was closest to where the man who 'wrote' the satanic bible lived, so in Nubia, and he decided to go to the library for the first time in life. As he entered, he got shocked to see a woman there (so that, in Nubia of back then, we assume women were not supposed to go close to books/libraries). He then thought that if she was there and wrote about the things from there (she was writing), that was something that someone 'like him' (so idle, useless) could also do (we guessed and the satanic let us have a glimpse of memory, when 'Braganca'/the devil then tells us exactly or almost exactly that). That is when he perpetrates against her and steals her volume, which she was writing. She was finishing a report on African costumes and practices, including a list of all their spiritual beliefs and religions. She had included everything in her notes, so that all that the men use in their philosophy/religion, which we call satanism, came from her in part or in full, but what she wrote came from Africa and the Africans that she contemplated in a placid and socratic way, probably for a very long time.

The man who the satanic claim would have written the satanic bible then came up with the 33 degrees and whatever means inducing people to sin, like she was just listing everything and explaining, with the intentions of telling human kind about that, so probably of fixing all, perhaps following suggestion of the wife of the Pharaoh or even Amen's Wife.

Oh, well, then Gottlieb might or might not have been their 'invention'. If it is, all Gottliebs should be negro satanic men, though. What we found out is that, for sure, this ID was put there exclusively to mean perpetration, so that, **since at most the first act of this ID's biography in the direction of building the MKULTRA or perpetrating inside of it, who occupies the ID is a satanic brotherhood member, that is, a negro satanic man.** MKULTRA stands for My Kingdom (which is a term we see all over the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood things) You Side of Ra because My Kingdom is the amount of world space and people satan, which is the institutional ID for the top leader of the satanic brotherhood, has got under his command or already subdued, You are the Side of Ra is because the satanic invented (so they project in their heads and make it become a fact using whatever means available to them, which is why they put these lines in the bible they gave to the Christians:(**Mark**

11:24

(NIV)

"Therefore I tell you, whatever you ask for in prayer, believe that you have received it, and it will be yours." They then imagined the script: that they, by hitting Jesus' side to hardest and worst, as explained in [148], would be getting blessings. Since that cannot possibly be true, it is obviously the opposite, they 'edited' or 'fixed' 'narrative', which means they killed Longinus and replaced him again in order to say he had been healed from blindness, so that the marginal who did that to Jesus was already cursed, had problems with his eyes, and it is the next marginal in the usurpation line that didn't. Yet, the philosophy of satanism is nullifying the agents while human entities, so emptying them from their human identity, while keeping the narrative, like what everyone else will think they saw and therefore will believe, so that, even though they know that is not true, since they know they have done all that, they always go with whatever the others or majority of the people will believe happened and that has to do with believing, to the end of their lives, that Our God will be deceived as to their identity after they die, what they probably call faith. As said, they invented this concept, since Our God, the Elohim/heavens/Our Jesus were all not about faith, but about experiencing miracles, wisdom from heavens coming to our spirit, complying with the minimum set of instructions that we now provide and so on. They have faith Our God will be deceived and bet on that literally with all their lives. The reasoning employed by the creator of such a thing is that they are unavoidably going to sin until the last second of their lives, so that that is their only hope of going to heavens instead of hell) that, if they hit the side of the demon they adore, the demon will give them blessings. 'Side of' comes from the English word Lateral written on a radiograph [147]: the


satanic had just noticed that, we theorize. We guessed and the satanic let us have a glimpse: 'Braganca'/the devil also told us that, so that they found LT on a radiograph of some type and then investigated and found out it meant lateral.

Since it is all said with them thinking of what the story told about Jesus' side became through 'their black magic (really black)', we are sure it means that by injuring us to deepest their demon, Ra, will give them blessings, when we then 'magically' found out Ra was not that bad, like he also wanted Our God's people to receive best treatment, like Our Savior, Jesus, which has to mean he liked those that commit suicide 'for him' to be the marginal/satanic. That brought certainty that yet one more woman, the Amen's Wife, did right if we consider their universe: She always ordered that the perpetrators be forced to kill themselves, so not the compliant, but the marginal. We also concluded that the series of women called Cleopatra by their people, together with some number, after 6 Pharaoh terms, got put down, through the episodes involving Mark Antony, because the satanic plotted against her and the woman playing Cleopatra never had any affair: she was at most a celibate, like the Amen's Wife, just because of the values of their society, their spiritual energy and thinking. However we will leave proving that to someone else.

As a conclusion, if Sidney Gottlieb was ever a truly white American native man, he got killed before his ID got involved in any piece of the MKULTRA, therefore who made that happen to the USA and the American people was the coward and monstrous black African or black African descent satanic male and, when doing that, he was following the orders of the satanic brotherhood, therefore of black African or black African descent satanic males like himself.

Richard Helms



 Military Wiki - Fandom



Richard Helms | Military Wiki | Fandom

The 4 pictures above represent 4 very different men: focusing on noses and chins will lead to you confirming this. The ears that protrude prove they are all negro men. The biggest picture seems to show someone much younger than all the others, which means whoever was occupying the ID of Richard Helms when that biggest picture was taken got murdered at most a moment before [151], which was taken when the ID of Richard made the oath for the new position he was starting, that of Director of Intelligence, so that we can assert that, as a conclusion, the righteous owner of the ID Richard Helms either never existed (the ID always belonged to the satanic brotherhood and therefore was always illegal or inexistent) or he was murdered before or on 30/6/1966, so that Richard Helms got killed before his ID got involved in any piece of the MKULTRA, therefore who made that happen to the USA and the American people was the coward and monstrous

black African or black African descent satanic male and, when doing that, he was following the orders of the satanic brotherhood, therefore of black African or black African descent satanic males like himself.

Please observe the hair style of [149]: we clearly see the image of a bull like the one whose image we published in [2]. Leinha would think of all these details and I actually kinda remember her telling me she was doing that. The intention is definitely stating he is a Baal: we don't know much about the demon, but the explanation would be in the satanic bible. We only know it takes human sacrifices and burns them alive.

Richard Helms is actually called Richard McGarrah Helms [152] and, for us, McGarrah means that Richard is coming from a father that has a 'claw' or 'garra' (Portuguese), which means 'son of a mother who was born from the devil' (because the McGarrah is in the position of the name that usually comes from the mother). We then believe this sort of 'woman' can only be a satanic transgender. Helms means Hell Ms., so that the father of Richard is a lady that may be married or single in hell. With all that, **we are sure sure that this ID has always belonged to the satanic brotherhood.**

We then now theorize the satanic brotherhood, when running what they consider to be top of the line atrocity, therefore 'adored by satan sort of thing', uses exclusively this sort of ID, so totally theirs, 'the blood lineage from hell'.

ChatGPT: 'The CIA's **Project MKULTRA** officially ran from **1953 to 1973**, so the U.S. presidents during that time were:

1. **Dwight D. Eisenhower** (1953–1961) – MKULTRA began under his administration.
2. **John F. Kennedy** (1961–1963)
3. **Lyndon B. Johnson** (1963–1969)
4. **Richard Nixon** (1969–1974) – MKULTRA was officially halted during his presidency in 1973.'

We have proven the usurpation of Dwight D. Eisenhower in [49]. We have proven the usurpation of John F. Kennedy in the same paper, so [49]. We have proven the usurpation of Lyndon and Nixon here. In this case, **there were absolutely no Americans or actual American governmental employees making any decision in what regards start or continuation of the MKULTRA:who made that happen to the USA and the American people was the coward and monstrous black African or black African descent satanic male and, when doing that, he was following the orders of the satanic brotherhood, therefore of black African or black African descent satanic males like himself.**

7) Some of the most shocking consequences of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood plots that we here partially described

Vietnam War

Even though [153] claims to be giving us some of the faces of the Americans who lost life in the Vietnam War in one of the weeks of June of 1969, we observe that those faces are all faces of negro men originally (ears that protrude, thick skin, distance between middle of the chin and most extreme point of the head, jaws (the Nubian ones, so wooden sort of thing), etc.), so usurpers who would have come to be called American and armed forces employees thanks to atrocity against the native American white Christian people (that would include murder and usurpation of at least the small family of each one of those individuals plus murder and usurpation of the individuals themselves and they are 217 in total).

We guessed and the satanic then let us have the memory where 'Braganca'/the devil let us know that those whose faces are not shown would be the native American white Christians, so still the original ones. He also let us know that the so few negros figuring as negros in the pictures did not actually fight in the war, so that they were just put there in order to create rhetoric: that they would also have lost their lives. That was necessary because nobody from the public is supposed to find out that those figuring as white were born with negro skin but they want to make sure nobody notices that only those with white skin were put there to lose their lives in the war. The negros we just mentioned were then just men who would usurp someone else's ID soon after the pictures were taken, in our best guesses. We observe however that those should originally have also been American native Christian males: just that they were born negros. That means that 26 native American black Christians were murdered and usurped among the 217 whose faces appear in the mentioned source.

Since the native American white Christians do not have their pictures showing in the source (yet notice that the armed forces would have to have at least their enrolment picture in their power at such a time, so that the omission DOES indeed have to be considered to be a criminal act), we have to conclude that at least 50 white native American Christian men lost their lives in that particular week. Because the week under consideration is in June of 1969 and 'Rogerio de Oliveira', chosen by the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood to become the 'love of my life/the man I would marry or have kids with' (yet in reality just another man who used me in the condition of slave, everything regarding our contacts having been highly manipulated via computer and head bug/666, including the initial 'look and fall in love moment' [8], all planned by 'Nelson', with me then getting to the conclusion he was the most special thing in the world back then from simply staring at his (very weird stepping/walk and back, like the satanic used his 666 to make him walk by means of lifting the heel to a height, perhaps to avoid noise during his attacks, perhaps to signal to others that he is such, so say 'picapau', since he said he got nicknamed like that for having a huge nose) back as he passed me by at the university when all I

would normally think, were my brain and instincts and feelings not being highly manipulated back then, is what I think when looking at his back in my head now, which is that he is too tiny in terms of width, has a waist that is too feminine, doesn't have a butt that is expressive for his size, has bad hair, of negro or slums person in Rio, and walks like a 'gazela' (Portuguese), which is really really weird and denotes either physical or mental fault. 'Nelson' spoke to me before doing that, I remembered all and put things together during the years that go from 2020 and now, since the satanic gave me my memories at that height, so 2020: he then asked me how a woman who had my lifestyle could meet someone who would be the love of her life or something like that (they never use the word 'love', so that he would have said something else), when I suggested the university), forced me to do 69s with him with frequency (I really didn't like or want that most of the time or all the time, like I would always – or almost always- have chosen not to have our mouths on the genitalia) after he became Rogerio2 (so 'Johnny Cash' when he was in Australia, which seems to have happened soon before the usurpation in Rio) plus his date of birth, therefore of the man they murdered and usurped, was in June, plus the fact that the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood usually plans everything decades in advance [154], we know that that, for them, means 'proof of love' and that, in satanic thinking, is deceiving, lying, hiding, so that 'I don't get hurt', as for their rhetoric. In this case, we managed to guess, from learning the date involved, that that was the week where the least amount of killing of native American white Christian men and the largest amount of killing of negro usurpers happened. I am then supposed to think 'Rogerio' — at this stage, when I am going through these things, since I would know he is part of the satanic brotherhood, and probably a high-degree member, since he has existed in multiples for many years, the same multiples — was playing 'my' hero, since his brotherhood would have managed to, because of him, take revenge on those who usurped my fellow native American white Christians by killing those who did that and only those. Like, if I were unable to guess, I would think that was the same thing as the Holocaust and that therefore only illegal migrants who had murdered plenty of white native Christian Arabs, as for those, were treated and destroyed like that (Attachment no. 9. We found out that Holocaust is a satanic brotherhood/sisterhood word, which stands for 'holo' ('run' in Hawaiian, ChatGPT) + ca (here in Portuguese) + you + street (so that it is possible the accumulation holes were in Australia and Hawaii back then: English and Hawaiian), in reference to when the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood members made yet another human subrace, say American, become asphalt/street (we described somewhere one occasion in which Leinha was killing people who passed close to the Sydney University to the road that leads to Enmore and dumping their corpses in an enormous prismatic hole (rectangular prism), which we believe would be covered by asphalt with the help of 'Marshall Rivera' later on). The meaning is then 'run away because here it is you that will become street/asphalt'). The rhetoric of the satanic is that 'all they can do is crime', so that would be the kindest, most heroic, or generous thing 'Rogerio' could have done for us, the twins: to change pain and horror into hate, then revenge, and feel restored in our soul after that — all working as 'satanic justice'.

That gives us yet another argument as to why not only the losses in the Vietnam War have been inverted by the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood members in charge of the counting (so that the figures of the Vietnamese loss are actually white native American Christian loss and the figures of the American loss are actually Vietnamese loss - whatever race that may have actually been, but we also theorize most or all of them were negros/negro descents who usurped Vietnamese existences, so the so-called Vietcongs (Attachment no. 10. We observe 'cong' is the same as 'Kong', from 'King Kong' [168], which is then supposed to mean that is an illustration of how they see their power on earth, the figure of that huge gorilla that scares and dominates everyone else. In the same way we had 'King Lion' at a certain stage, so that might have been a reference to yet another African tribe), but that things happened in the ways we just described. Besides, notice that if all those black men - 26 - never went to the war, the figures of the deaths of those they usurped to now figure as native American males that never went to the Vietnam War but look as if they did may be calculated like that (26). The death of the American native white Christian men who made the counting can also be computed like that, so extras 26 completely valuable American white Christian men who remain unacknowledged even in terms of names. We then wonder about the reason involved for those names not to be there. Perhaps they were bugged and moved all the way through, so that the family or people who knew them would never be able to make sense of them joining the war? 'Braganca'/the devil claims that those negros painted in white that lost life in the Vietnam War knew they would do that (because of the missions of the brotherhood therefore and that then implies they were members) and wanted to figure in human history as martyrs. That obviously means the satanic brotherhood thought for ages of the plot that would lead to the Vietnam War and the attacks over our people that led to those usurpations.

A man who claimed to work for the CIA came to my head one day (when I was living at 404/16 Marques de Valenca, Tijuca, Rio de Janeiro) and asked for advice: he had thick foreign accent (so not native American accent) and I think he sounded a bit like 'George Hannah' from VUT, yet should be white by birth. 'George Hannah' claimed to be from Egypt. Yet I think that man was more a Middle East person, so probably an Al Qaeda from the group of 'Osama' that actually lives somewhere in the Middle East where they don't have electricity ('Nelson' steals Lithium from Varginha and gives it to them so that they have electricity (Attachment no. 11). I imagine that is the same place where 'Osama' (not my Al Qaeda uncle, but one of his multiples, gotten

especially for the occasion by Leinha, someone who I advised should be like a teacher, so that he probably was one of us) once gave an interview, which was available on YouTube until recently through the link presented in the reference [5] of [169], but today we got a threatening video when trying to copy and paste the web address in [5]. We then had to use Google and the title of the video in [5] of [169] to end up on it and it was still at the same web location, just that we now have to get to it via Google. We now theorize the Middle East terrorists of Al Qaeda/'Osama', like 'Rogerio' during the 9/11 attack, communicate via head bug with their satanic brotherhood representatives in the governments, so 'operate' them from a distance¹³, however not as in slavery, but as in collaboration. It would then be the Middle East partner of the CIA guy who was attending this meeting with probably congress of the USA to explain figures of the Vietnam War, which he said the American government was thinking were too high to the side of the losses of America in terms of people, who spoke to me, with me then believing that was one of 'his' multiples, which is then why the guy said 'he' had to give explanations to the government in those regards and he was the one who worked for the CIA. We then think researchers from the satanic brotherhood also operate/live like that, so with real time communication via head with their Middle East counterparts, which is why most of them look down as if waiting on the head to come up with something, which we never understand comes to them without any change on facial expression (since they are not really thinking, but just receiving communication, they placidly wait, so no effort of their own. That happened with 'Kathy Horadam' and 'Asha Baliga' when I was interacting with them at RMIT, for instance). We exchanged some tokens with him and we concluded that the best thing he could do was inverting figures, so writing the American losses as if they were Vietnamese and vice-versa, so that we have no doubts that is what happened. Even so, we did try to use the official information to come up with something, which is when you get the piece on Order of the Battle (OB): [155].

[170] brings a few estimates and the below table is one of them.

Deaths in Vietnam War (1965–1974) per Guenter Lewy

US and allied military deaths	282,000
PAVN/VC military deaths	444,000–666,000
Civilian deaths (North and South Vietnam)	405,000–627,000
Total deaths	1,353,000

We are then saying that, if the above table is what is told to be the truth after Our God's Brainwashing is on and Academia plus science are organized in what comes to research plus someone who is actually qualified has examined this matter, hopefully with a little team (criminologists, armed forces, investigative reporters, etc.), the actual figures of loss will be told to be 1,071,000 American lives and 282,000 Vietnamese lives.

ChatGPT: '**General William Westmoreland** was the **top American military commander** in Vietnam for most of the war (specifically from **1964** to **1968**). His official title was **Commander of the U.S. Military Assistance Command, Vietnam (MACV)**.

Meaning:

- He was **the main person responsible** for the **overall U.S. military strategy on land** in Vietnam.
- He **set the major military plans and strategies**, like the famous "**search and destroy**" operations against the Viet Cong and North Vietnamese Army.
- He also directed how American ground forces should be used — which regions to focus on, when to launch big offensives, etc.'

ChatGPT: 'Here's the full story:

- The **Vietnam War** (or the whole U.S. involvement) lasted roughly from **1954** (after French colonial rule ended) or more actively from **1961** (when the U.S. started sending lots of advisors) all the way to **1975** (when Saigon fell).
- **American ground combat troops** really started **full-scale fighting** in **1965** — and that's when **Westmoreland** was in charge.
- **William Westmoreland** was the **main American commander** during the **peak years** of **U.S. military involvement** (1964–1968) — when the **biggest battles**, the **most troops**, and the **major strategies** (like "search and destroy") were happening.
- After 1968, **another general, Creighton Abrams**, took over — and he changed strategies quite a lot (for example, focusing more on "Vietnamization," meaning handing the war over to South Vietnamese forces).'

¹³He told the Middle East guys how to pilot the airplane they were in, like he basically piloted through them.

ChatGPT: '**General William Westmoreland** was in charge when American forces in Vietnam increasingly **relied on land mines and booby traps** — but it's a little more complicated than just him giving a direct "order" to use them.

Here's how it worked:

- During **Westmoreland's command (1964–1968)**, U.S. forces started **using more land mines, claymore mines, and booby traps** mainly for **defensive purposes** — to protect bases, camps, and supply lines from surprise attacks by Viet Cong guerrillas.
- **The Viet Cong** were already masters at using booby traps and homemade mines *against* the Americans. As a kind of answer to that, **U.S. forces** also **set up minefields** to slow enemy movement and to defend certain areas.
- **Westmoreland's overall strategy** ("search and destroy") **encouraged aggressive patrols into enemy areas**, and land mines were part of the tools available for both attack and defense.
- He didn't personally "invent" the tactic of using mines, but as **commander of all U.S. forces**, he was ultimately **responsible** for the overall approach, including approving the tools and defensive strategies the military used.'

ChatGPT: '**Extra clarification:**

- Before 1962, the U.S. had only **small groups of military advisors** under the **Military Assistance Advisory Group (MAAG)** — not large-scale forces needing a general like MACV had (Before **1962**, the U.S. didn't *officially* send combat troops to fight in Vietnam. Instead, they sent **military advisors**.).
- From **1962**, MACV (Military Assistance Command, Vietnam) was created, and they always had a four-star general leading.
- After **1973**, the U.S. had **no generals commanding in Vietnam**, only a few advisors and embassy staff.'

ChatGPT: **Years General Key Role**

1962–1964 Paul D. Harkins Early advising, buildup phase

1964–1968 William C. Westmoreland Peak war, massive U.S. escalation

1968–1972 Creighton W. Abrams Vietnamization, U.S. withdrawal

1972–1973 Frederick C. Weyand Final U.S. ground involvement

We now prove that each one of these generals were actually negro satanic men whose name is unknown, instead of who America believed they were, which was native American Christian men.

General Paul Donal Harkins



[171], 1925-1929

[172], 1962

[171]b

The 3 pictures above show 3 very different men: comparison of noses and chins will make you see that. [171]b and [172] show the thick skin, which characterizes only the negro men. **The righteous owner of the ID would have died at most before the ID appears in West Point, which was 1925**, since ChatGPT says he was a man of American descent - so no other race involved but [171]'s body image shows signs of another race, probably European. Yet his face is that of the Nubians (very bony). [173] brings his name as one of the notable alumni, yet someone who would have finished year 12 in 1922, therefore when the ID was 18 years old, what is not what usually happens to native American Christian males and ChatGPT says he was totally American. Besides, [173] is a school that contains 'Latin' in its name and they teach Latin there as a mandatory discipline. Yet Americans who are purely Americans should have no interest in this language and his profile in Wikipedia does not refer to Latin at all, which means he never used the language. This is also one of the languages that the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood has weaponized, which means it would be useful for someone who works for them only. In this way, already by the time of his term at the Boston Latin School [173], he was not himself, so that he must have been murdered by a coward negro satanic man at most when he started studying at such school, which means he must have lost his life when he was less than or exactly 13 years old.

In this way, **Paul Donal Harkins DID NOT have anything to do with the Vietnam War and therefore DID NOT cause the absurd amount of loss of American life through his absurd war strategies (America is, by far, the most powerful nation on earth and has top technology, also in weaponry, so that it never made**

sense not finishing with such a war, against basically tribal age negro satanic men in less than one year): **who made that happen to the USA and the American people was the coward and monstrous black African or black African descent satanic male and, when doing that, he was following the orders of the satanic brotherhood, therefore of black African or black African descent satanic males like himself.**

William C. Westmoreland



[174], 1966

[175], May 1966

[176], 1936

These 3 pictures represent three very different men: compare the noses for you to agree with us. The ears protrude in all of them, so that they are all negro satanic men. The name Westmoreland indicates satanic brotherhood ID, so their original creation: West is where you will find more land, so that the name is a weapon and means attack the West/take their land. ChatGPT confirms that the USA is West of Africa, so that it all makes perfect sense.

We saw before that when the ID will be used for more serious attacks, with greatest impact, the satanic brotherhood picks it from their set of IDs whose first occupiers were already their members, so that it all aligns with the impression of ChatGPT, which is that **this ID belongs to the people who brought the greatest losses to America in this war.**

[177] says that William C. Westmoreland, in 1967, got a Silver Buffalo Medal from Boy Scouts of America, which probably means they perpetrated against those boys there during the entire time 'William' was seen as their employee/volunteer. Buffalo is because of Baal, the bull [2]. Silver must be because of the story involving their first name ever in Rio, at the public library, the ex-slaves leaving Brazil through Rio when slavery was over, therefore likely to have served the entire time in Rio: one of them did not know what name to choose for the surname and asked a white to advise. According to 'Braganca'/the devil, the white then lectured him: whites are Da Gold (of gold) and therefore you can choose Da Silver (of silver). 'Braganca'/the devil then claims that the sound of that in Portuguese was Da Silva and that is why they acquired such a surname. We now believe this story is also wrong, just like the other one, about the Nubian husband serving the Pharaoh in Egypt by the time of Moses. First of all, why would a white person answer in both Portuguese and English in Rio? Da is Portuguese for 'of' and Gold is in English, same with Da Silver. In this case, Da Silva is actually a satanic brotherhood ID: 'Give me silver/money', which is a sentence I recently remembered again that I heard my entire life in Rio from the little negro kids. They all come close to us, white Christians women, like putting their bodies in contact with ours most of the time, stare in a fixed way at our face, with eyes wide open, without blinking, and say, 'tia, da' ('aunt, give'), which is their short for 'aunt, give me money'. This was already the satanic brotherhood member, so that the Da Silvas were never slaves but usurped the rights of the ex-slaves to get new names - first Christian names - from the (so generous and caring!) government of Brazil, now all being clear enough. By the name of it, we theorize the satanic brotherhood member paid to get it, so gave his silver for a Buffalo medal in order to better perpetrate. That probably means all names there are people who actually never served the Boy Scouts of America in anything, which is better than if they had, however may indicate that they still attended the place and perpetrated against those kids in the same way.

We now conclude that our theory was right: the negroes could not have all escaped jail, swum in the sea, reached the ship where the ex-slaves were, climbed the walls of the ship (all of them), grabbed one of the ex-slaves each, murdered (in front of an entire ship of negros like them) and replaced them [178]. Just swimming for a negro who has been in slavery his entire life, when no white person would dare go into the sea back then, is already too much. We always thought so, and now we are sure: we guessed that one of the ex-slaves, who was now happy going home after getting his new name, visited the fellow he knew was in jail to tell him what was going on. The prisoner then heard from someone, who was from a place of satanic people who spoke Portuguese, say Angola, just because I got extremely impressed with this fellow who claims to be a top Christian, his radio show and all he reported on YouTube (Attachment no. 12). It seems that they are the worst/most satanic ever among those who speak Portuguese there. The prisoner then knew how to pass voice to

skull [8] and then did not hesitate: he grabbed the jailer by the neck, perhaps after calling him, and passed voice to skull so that he would open his jail cell and let him go. He then rushed, was able to get to the fellow who came to give him his good news, killed him, and put him in his jail cell in his place. After that, he passed new voice to skull to the jailer so that he would close the cell and believe it was the same man inside. One man only. He then went to the public library where the fellow had told him he was going to get his ID and chose the satanic brotherhood name, Da Silva. Perhaps he had some help from yet another fellow, this time one from the satanic brotherhood, when perpetrating. The other fellow, now free, makes the nice fellow come to where he is in jail to give him that news, as if he had not received it yet (we guessed and the satanic let us have the glimpse, so that it was exactly like that, we can confirm. 'Braganca'/the devil told us). Since we guessed, the satanic let us have a glimpse of memory and there 'Bragança'/the devil is saying precisely that. In this case, it was never the white Christian native jailer/compliance governmental employee from Brazil, a white Christian Country, that let that man escape or perpetrate. That is, however, how the Da Silvas started—the true story.

As a conclusion, **William C. Westmoreland DID NOT have anything to do with the Vietnam War and therefore DID NOT cause the absurd amount of loss of American life through his absurd war strategies (America is, by far, the most powerful nation on earth and has top technology, also in weaponry, so that it never made sense not finishing with such a war, against basically tribal age negro satanic men in less than one year): who made that happen to the USA and the American people was the coward and monstrous black African or black African descent satanic male and, when doing that, he was following the orders of the satanic brotherhood, therefore of black African or black African descent satanic males like himself.**

Creighton Williams Abrams Jr.



[181], Feb. 1970



[179], 1964



[180], 1944

These are 3 pictures of three very different men: noses and chins comparisons will make you easily see that. [181] and [179] have ears that protrude. [181] has the distance between the middle of the chin and the top of the head being that that uniquely identifies the negro men. We can also see the thick skin on the facial folds of [181] and [179].



[182], at most 1945

This man is yet another man. Even though his nose is similar to that seen in [179], the hair line and the ear are different. The ear of [182] still protrude, so that that is still a negro man. It is clear, from the fact that [182] is painted in white via 666, that he is not the righteous owner of this ID. In this case, **the righteous owner was cowardly murdered by a negro satanic man before or in 1945.**

As a conclusion, **Creighton Williams Abrams Jr. DID NOT have anything to do with the Vietnam War and therefore DID NOT cause the absurd amount of loss of American life through his absurd war strategies (America is, by far, the most powerful nation on earth and has top technology, also in weaponry, so that it never made sense not finishing with such a war, against basically tribal age negro satanic men in less than one year): who made that happen to the USA and the American people was the coward and monstrous black African or black African descent satanic male and, when doing that, he was**

following the orders of the satanic brotherhood, therefore of black African or black African descent satanic males like himself.

Frederick Carlton Weyand



[185], 1940-42

[184], 1966

[183], 5/1967 to 7/1968

[183], 1975

These 4 pictures show 4 completely different men. A comparison of their noses and chins should help you agree with us. They are all negroes because of the ears that are big and protrude ([183] has ears that are not that big but then we see the folds on the face that show thick skin).

In this case, since the righteous ID holder is obviously white (they would not bother coloring their skin using the 666), we know **the righteous owner of this ID lost his life at most in 1942 or there was never a righteous owner**, like the ID may have belonged to the satanic brotherhood from starters. Perhaps the last name Weyand (We+why+and) is also suspicious and makes us think of someone saying who did all is all Americans or the entire government instead of himself (or the ID holder), then explaining why they all did it (therefore setting up the governmental narrative) and finally setting up goals for the future or something.

As a conclusion, **Frederick Carlton Weyand DID NOT have anything to do with the Vietnam War and therefore DID NOT cause the absurd amount of loss of American life through his absurd war strategies (America is, by far, the most powerful nation on earth and has top technology, also in weaponry, so that it never made sense not finishing with such a war, against basically tribal age negro satanic men in less than one year): who made that happen to the USA and the American people was the coward and monstrous black African or black African descent satanic male and, when doing that, he was following the orders of the satanic brotherhood, therefore of black African or black African descent satanic males like himself.**

Because instead of our so well selected people, most skilled, we had imposters managing every step of the American participation in the Vietnam War and those imposters, without any qualification or studies that are compatible with the functions they had, wished for harming the native American Christian white people to maximum, including in that inciting hate of human kind against us, American Christian white people, we ended up with war strategies that were absurd, such as **"strategic hamlets"** and **"search and destroy"** missions that involved attacking nature and civilians more than anything else, as well as the most inadequate choice of weapons and systems as possible, which led to us, while having most advanced weapons on earth, making use of the same weapons vietcongs, who were tribal negro males, were using, the most rudimentary ones, which led to incredible waste of resources and injury to the environment as well as the people from Vietnam, who still nowadays suffer mutilations and death for stepping over the forgotten land mines planted there during the Vietnam War,

[187] states that America lost at least 52,000 of its extremely valuable men in World War I, while [186] reports that America lost at least 435,399 of its extremely valuable men in World War II. In World War I, 16 million people lost their lives and, in the World War II, the loss was 70 to 85 million deaths, according to ChatGPT.

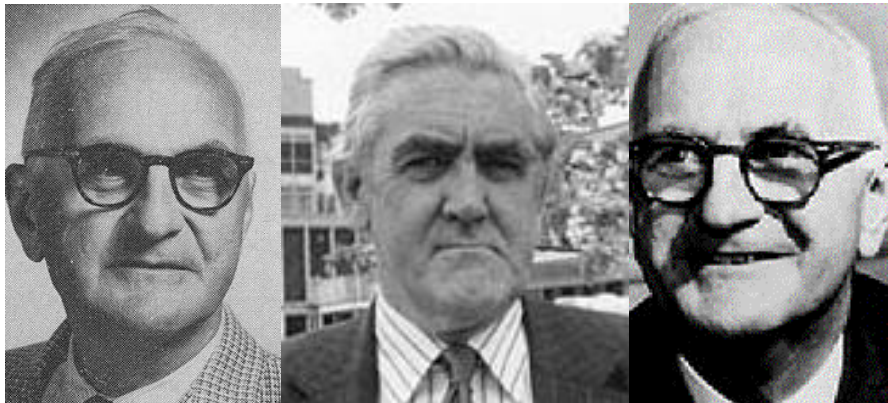
[188] talks a bit about the MKULTRA and frugally describes some cases of people who got badly injured with the decisions and supposed scientific experiments of 'Donald Ewen Cameron', who 'worked' in Canada. Some details of one of the cases [188]: "Tanny was given over 50 days of insulin-induced 'sleep therapy', in which he was given multiple drugs: barbiturates (Seconal, Nembutal, Veronal, Amobarbital), antipsychotics (Sparine, Reserpine, Chlorpromazine) and glutethimide, a hypnotic sedative. He was also given frequent ECT treatments, many of which were Page-Russell, an intensive form of ECT where shocks continued during convulsions. After his treatments, Tanny experienced near total memory loss and disorientation, as well as incontinence, symptoms which never completely disappeared. Returning home from the hospital, Tanny had changed from being a loving and engaged father to emotionally distant and volatile, even physically abusive towards Julie Tanny, a young child at the time. "

All perpetrators involved in MKULTRA were impostors who usurped the existence of our valuable Christian researchers and highly skilled Christian professionals by murdering and replacing them. Occasionally, there were valuable Christian professionals and researchers, such as Jose Delgado, involved in some of the projects under the MKULTRA umbrella (since the umbrellas work as a way to get funds when one has a research

project, so that anyone can apply and, under normal conditions, everyone should have equal chances of getting the funds if the regimen is democracy and capitalism and the nation has freedom and equality in their constitutional rights list); but, like him—whom I believe was still the rightful owner of his identity when I personally saw him in Spain, circa 1974—they must have been murdered and then usurped, so that the marginal could change the nature of the research or service from Christian to satanic, and alter the biography of the valuable professional or researcher from admirable to satanic, as the marginal then destroyed all possible traces of the beautiful work or service provision the rightful owner of the identity had been gifting to humankind.

We will study just a couple of cases of MKULTRA researcher/employee identity usurpation (please notice that anyone helping the occupiers of those IDs or having close contact with them, as a manager would, would also have had their existences usurped and all the small families (it is usually the entire family but we can only guarantee the small family for sure happens) of all those would also have had theirs usurped), and we trust that you will confirm or check the usurpation of the rest yourself if you do not believe us

Donald Ewen Cameron



[189], 1967

[190], 1976

[191]

Here, in this paper, we analysed the case of Simon Cameron and, when doing that, we proved that his surname, Cameron, means that **the name/ID has always belonged to the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood**, so that all those with such a surname would be connected to them. Yet, the three pictures portray very different men: if you focus on hairline, you will be able to see that too. They are all negro satanic men because of the ears that protrude.

Just to further prove our claim, regarding the surname ‘Cameron’, we will also do David Cameron.

David Cameron



[192]

[193]

[194], 2001

[195], 2008



[196], 1987

The 5 pictures above show 5 very different men: nose and forefront comparison will make you agree with us very quickly. [192], [193], [195] and [196] have thick skin and we can see that through studying their facial folds. All of them apart from [193] seem to have Nubian faces. We also observe the thickness of the edge of the ears of [194] and [196] and the so peculiar shape of the ear of [194] (lots of straight line segments).

José Manuel Rodríguez Delgado



The 4 pictures above correspond to 4 different men: nose and chin comparison should make it easy for you to agree with us. The folds on the face of [197], [199] and [200] make you see they are all negros and the ears the protrude in [198] makes you see he also is one of them. I met the original Jose Delgado in Spain when I was less than 6 years old. 'Braganca'/the devil and 'Lea Maria' took me there, to what seemed to be his clinic or something. A facility on the ground floor with a set of perhaps two rooms which were isolated from the rest of the structure in the middle and where there was space and seating for an audience, if I remember well. Perhaps there was some glass in the upper part (from the middle upward) of the walls of the rooms, which allowed for him and whoever it was to see who was inside and what was being done. Lots of light in the not so tiny rooms. He used to sit outside and in front of the two rooms. Perhaps he had some microphone through which he spoke to inside of the rooms. If I remember well, they gave him a chin knock, either 'Braganca' or 'Lea Maria', perhaps after successfully getting him to enter the rooms. That is how he went. His original research, which seemed to be very advanced, involved human beings, not animals, so, during his life, he never researched animals: just human beings. He also seemed to do very advanced research into healing mental illnesses. His project and research was under the MKULTRA, which means highly confidential. If I remember well, there was no sign of anything outside of the facility, so nothing advertising a laboratory, for instance. Because the research was highly confidential, a matter for the state, things already done like that because the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood intended to perpetrate, as established, it was easy for the marginal to disappear with every possible trace of his original research, that probably already being the intention with the entire thing. We seem to have enslaved his replacement, whatever replacement number that was, when his ID was in Yale, like the satanic destroy my memory in a barbarian way and I don't even have a timeline, but I have the sure impression 'we' perpetrated in Spain first. 'Braganca'/the devil did take me to watch the 'experiment' we now see online, on YouTube as well (they erased my memory each time, so that, when I am going there with him, I have no idea we have already dealt with 'Jose Delgado' before. That was not him anymore, as explained. The satanic then were already in charge and doing their atrocities, that time against animals. They then had this thing with aspect from hell in display inside of the head of the animals. We believe they didn't use the remotes to control them: they did what they do nowadays, which is using a computer instead and a nanocircuit inserted in the head via small hole in the skull (top of the head, back): they communicate with the 'central' via head bug/666 (they are all bugged!) and the 'central' then immediately does what they request via head bug/666, since they have slaves also there, those ones being completely dumb/moved. When 'we' got him in Yale, he was put into external-to-body slavery (on top of internal, since he was replacement) by 'Nelson's troupe. The man was still good and still looked like the original, that one, very different from the figures above. I remember him being kind to me and immediately 'joining me' in spirit: we plotted together. He would give me signs of his research/work for as long as he were alive, so that I could bother and go after him whenever I found a way out. His skin was white, the original man, and his facial features were all European, not a trace of Africa. He was short, but not too short, perhaps something like 1.75m. He was a bit overweight and so was his Yale replacement, very different from all those above, since they are slim (as for our eyes/judgement) and tall instead (probably by the 1.80m, like 'Braganca'/the devil). His face was clean, so no beard or mustache, both of them, the one from Spain and the one from Yale. The one from Yale must have been a researcher as well, given that we thought in the same realm. 'Nelson' then placed him inside of Yale initially or for good, one floor above or under his working floor, a piece that is inside of the structure and allows for a person to live there without ever being noticed. A man in typical Lebanese clothes, who accompanied 'Nelson' from Lebanon to Australia when

we here arrived, which was in yet another suburb, not Enmore, was left there with him, as if guarding him, as we believe they usually do in Middle East. This man, from Lebanon, did not look moved at all. 'Nelson' let me know of subterranean things in the block of Yale, corner, through which they had some activity, perhaps getting rid of corpses. I received some signs of his research for a long time, but, because of the way things go, we cannot ever be sure if that was him alive or not, like the satanic could be simulating that. If he spent all those years alive, for as long as the signals of his research came to me, then he was in slavery somewhere, probably still in Yale, while doing 'his' work. 'Leah', from UFRJ/Psychology, who possesses my brain/body during the term of my life so far, was part of that attack, in Yale, as well. Jose Delgado and the imposter who occupied his ID did not look or sound moved (Spain and Yale). 'Julia Roberts' met me in one of these facilities at a certain height, but I don't think Jose Delgado was working there, neither him nor the imposters occupying his ID.

Jose Delgado had a head bug (we believe the satanic desperately wanted to stop any possibility that human beings or animals got healed through the bug instead of injured, 'their thing', like they certainly did not want anyone interfering with their business, so undoing what they did, say put 'Jayme Ricci Pinheiro' as schizoid through producing symptoms of schizophrenia via bug, what they also did to me at a certain stage, during the kingdom of the 3rd bug in my head. They also gave me, later on, symptoms of depression and perhaps others. Leinha gave 'kidney stones' to black 'Nelson' and allergy to 'Hermolga' and that is the members of the satanic brotherhood and sisterhood, respectively, so that, in satanism, as explained several times, there can't be any loyalty. As satan says, very properly, once you sin, we can do anything to you: that is the ways of the devil, how he proves he is originally a heavenly creature. He then works for heavens in that way: absolutely no sin is the rule, indeed), which we believe was either similar or equal to the most developed technology the satanic usurped and still use these days, which means it got in without surgery and it left no marks in the brain whatsoever (the marks I now have were made by these people ferociously attacking my body for 3 years and 3 months plus, so intentionally made, including skull fracture (small crack) and holes. They seem to keep on passing waves to the bones until they crack, like they go tender first and then whenever you hit anything at all they crack. Not sure how they make the holes/deformities of the head shape).

As a conclusion, **both Jose Delgado and David Cameron (therefore the first satanic brotherhood slave to present that ID as if it were legally theirs)DID NOT have anything to do with the perpetrations/unethical work that took place under the umbrella MKULTRA and therefore DID NOT causeinjury to American life (human or animal): who made that happen to the USA and the American people was the coward and monstrous black African or black African descent satanic male and, when doing that, he was following the orders of the satanic brotherhood, therefore of black African or black African descent satanic males like himself.**

ChatGPT:(On Jose Delgado)'Completed his **PhD** at the **Cajal Institute** (part of the Spanish National Research Council) shortly after, under the influence of the legacy of **Santiago Ramón y Cajal**, the Nobel-winning neuroscientist.'

ChatGPT: 'Likely supervisor: The Cajal Institute was led by **Fernando de Castro** and **Pío del Río-Hortega** at that time (both were prominent neuroscientists trained under Cajal). Given Delgado's field (neurophysiology) and era, **Fernando de Castro** is a strong candidate for being his mentor/supervisor. He was a key figure in neurophysiology and trained many Spanish neuroscientists before WWII.'

Fernando De Castro



[203]

[201]

[202]

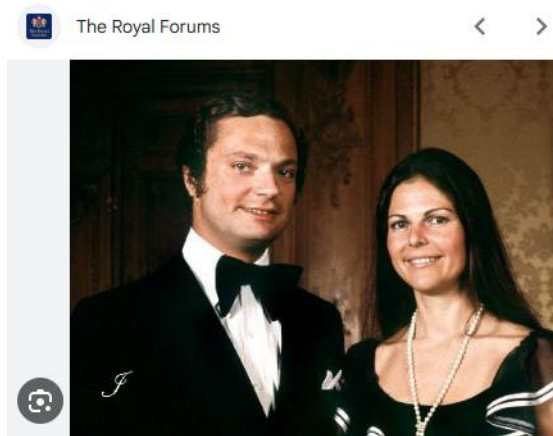
The 3 pictures above represent 3 very different men: ear and nose comparison should make you agree with us. While [202] has ears that are uniquely seen in the negro race, [201] could be the face of a person who was born in Rio de Janeiro and is from their race: it is either the race that took over Rio via replacement or the natural race of Rio. The chin and cheeks could have been made via injection of some chemical to disguise the Nubian traces. Yet the top of the head is round instead of their usual rigid and very geometric traces. Even though the fold of the face confuses us, the fold on the forefront seems to clarify things: we believe this is a white carioca usurper/imposter. [203] seems to have a Nubian face, the UV one, but they bothered injecting something in order to break the rigidity, creating that little concavity in the middle of the chin. The ears might uniquely

identify negros too. [203] is then clearly not the righteous owner of this ID, since its righteous owner certainly belongs to the Spanish race (name is all Spanish and ChatGPT confirms that he is 100% Spanish). According to ChatGPT, he started working for the Cajal when he was 19 years old. **He started working for them when he was still a medical student circa 1915 and he kept on working for them after he graduated in 1919 (ChatGPT), that is, when he was 23 years old, which seems to be the age of the man in [203], so that it is very likely that Fernando got murdered in the transition (from student who worked for them to regular employee), since the marginal would then get the degree without attending the Medicine course, which everyone says is something really difficult to go through.** A PhD could be easier because they can buy the thesis, get moved via 666 during the conversations with the supervisor or presentations and so on.

Even though the carioca seems to be out of the pack, we must remember that the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood decapitates and usurps all other criminal, and also non-criminal but connected to their aims, groups in the world, Al Qaeda being our preference, in terms of guesses, for membership for the cariocas. Yet, we now realize they are running 'their own program': upon performing a search on pictures for Frederick Lowy, whose ID worked with the ID of Donald Ewen Cameron, on Google Search, we got a few pictures to go with and one of them brought 'Queen' 'Silvia' together with a man, when we then got curious, since we wrote to her asking for help at a certain stage, like they published in Brazil that she was Brazilian. Upon clicking, there was nothing connected to the 'researcher', yet 'she' appeared immediately in my head even wearing the same clothes we see in the Google Search picture, so that we have no doubts: The Cariocas is the group concerned. The mulatto male figures (I can tell from listening to their voices (the satanic brotherhood probably marked their 'own' subrace via modulation of voice, as said before, so the belly thing that he voice makes on every emission of air. We now believe that is such so that the person who gives them attention gets a bit hypnotized from listening to the thing, since it is monotonous but goes up and down and it seems to keep frequency and pitch, so that that is probably to facilitate brainwashing or make it more likely that they command us/tell us what to think or do/influence us/pass rhetoric. We believe it is all done via computer, so modulated, and that is how you can uniquely identify them. When I think of an image to describe their speech, I think of a graph where lines depart the horizontal axis then come back to it after a while, forming a belly, and those lines are blurred because there is a 'thickness' in the sound, something like smoke around ice, like it is all ice but the blurred part accompanies the main, rather than being part of the main), therefore they are not the original race of Rio, which is very clear from observing the picture above, of the flaccid/fat guy because the original race of Rio was Christian and Christians do not overeat) that attack my head via voice torture 24/7 for 3 months plus and 16/7 before that for 3 years and who literally ruined my entire body, lots of times making sure the damage would be perpetual, especially after I trusted that all would be, as in the story, reversible, formed their own usurpation group, which probably does not involve multiples, even though the man attacking my head via voice said they were in multiples, so that those attacking via voice may even be, but their usurpers probably are not that way, seem to then having put one Brazilian woman, probably carioca, to marry the Sweden king, then demanding unconditional support in exchange. We believe the original woman got replaced but those that follow, transgenders or not, probably keep the 'tradition'. Of course, if she got replaced, then the king also did as well as their entire small family.

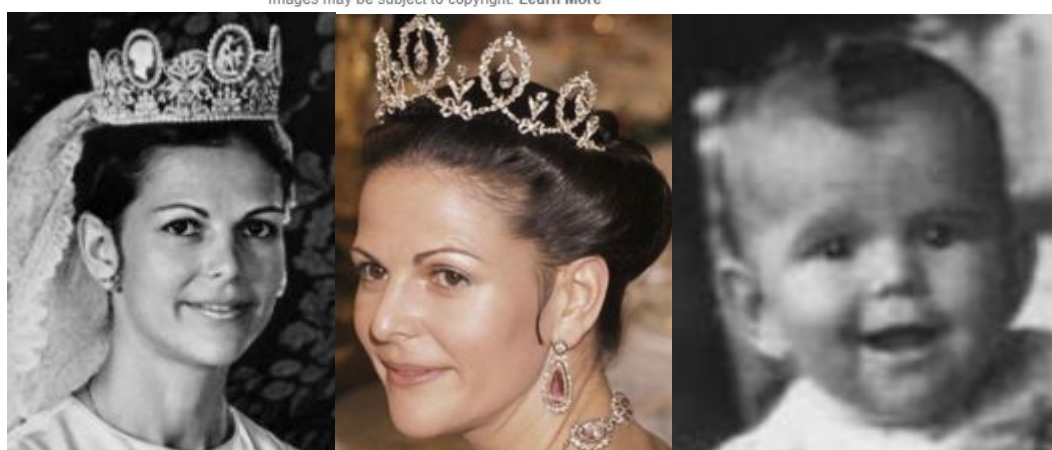
Even though the woman below was probably the original Brazilian woman that The Cariocas would be helping get married, the body image of the king doesn't seem to be that of a Swedish person already back then, so that they were already usurping power in Sweden when they did that. We now believe the women from Rio have been providing unconditional support to them, so to the atrocities of The Cariocas, in exchange for marriages in the first world, which is what 'Carla', the satanic transgender, referred to by the time she reveals that she had decided, instead of being part of 'our team'/Our God's team, for using the bug to get them husbands. Yet, The Cariocas then tied the knot with those they 'came from', so the satanic sisterhood, the closest to their subrace or the own subrace: the satanic sisterhood gets to use their murders for their replacements/expansion in exchange for the sisterhood guaranteeing they are above them always, when Leinha then said that she couldn't do anything about them (if it were someone from the brotherhood or sisterhood, she would have bugged and subdued like that but these guys are kept inaccessible and probably have a scheme, from knowing all they do, so that they are always protected). They tied a false knot with the carioca women: they then think they are marrying through them but they will soon get replaced with a satanic transgender, all ending up in The Cariocas' own original subrace or team of subraces, since we now believe there is more than one, they have incredibly different characteristics and all works as in tribes.

Queen Silvia of Sweden, Silvia Renate Sommerlath



Pictures of Queen Silvia before her Marriage | The Royal Forums

Images may be subject to copyright. [Learn More](#)



[205], marriage

[206]

[218]

Observe that the one in the biggest picture, who occupied the ID before the ID married the king of Sweden, has got cheeks and round chin, which are, in our opinion, more likely to be feminine facial features. [205] has some flare of Leinha, which already indicates satanic sisterhood intervention. The folds of the face then mark the negro race. [206] has UV face of Nubian, 'she' is just at an angle that makes seeing that more difficult. The ID then became that of a satanic transgender experience for the satanic sisterhood already before the marriage took place. The negro satanic males then found yet another way to actually kill natural women through this 'offer' to the women from Rio. We do remember thinking, during all the time we spent in Rio, that those women were indeed promiscuous: what characterized them was complete detachment from the person they date or marry. They then are indeed an 'unmarriageable'/non-family-like type of women, what made of Rio ideal place for them all to make a home, we now understand. Even the story 'Braganca'/the devil told me about my mother: that in Rio they found one that would go with them at her own will, basically, instead. The Cariocas then would have at least one top member (the pyramid thing) who is part of the satanic brotherhood and we still think that one is also top of the satanic brotherhood because it is someone Leinha would not dare opposing or bugging but 'she' is an unstoppable force of command. The guy must know all tricks and be able to have a scheme in place, since all must hate him (that single dot at the top of the organization that crunches absolutely everyone else and is the only one always taking advantage in absolutely all), to protect his own life. One of the members of the supposed cluster of multiples he attacks me with has literally said that if someone killed him for them, they would 'finally' save us, so all other members of the cluster. Please remember that each time one gets replaced, all members of their small family also do.

The men actually born in Rio seem to be saying (in my head), after we wrote this, that they were told by The Cariocas that the women from Rio were usurping instead. That is then what led them to usurp, since they always do the same that the women are doing.

Not very convinced that the figure from the biggest picture was indeed a woman, we decided to check earlier pictures and the meaning of the surname. That is when we got [218], which is the image of yet another 'woman', with nose that appears in none of the others portrayed in the pictures we here have for this ID. We then see the ears protruding and become sure of what happened after examining the surname: while 'Renate' is

clearly French, both Co-pilot and ChatGPT classify it as German or Latin. We then checked on the last name, Sommerlath, and that is 'sommer' plus 'lath', which are both German words: 'summer' [219] plus 'lath', which is 'a thin narrow strip of wood' [220], but 'Braganca'/the devil (now that we guessed the satanic let us have a glimpse of memory) said that it was for 'wood'. The meaning is then Summer Wood. This ID has then always illegally belonged to the satanic brotherhood, which uses it for its missions. As for the biggest picture of 'Silvia', the rounded bits were injection of some type of chemical and that was originally a very Nubian face, the V-shaped one. We now then notice also the neck is too long not be from a negro and there is still the folds of the face showing very thick skin. The satanic sisterhood then invested way more in this satanic transgender because they planned well in advance that they would impress the single or vulnerable natural women from Rio de Janeiro with 'Silvia's' figure. I grew up seeing 'her' images and hearing 'her' name, having that as a reference for Brazilian female success: marrying a very powerful man. That is essentially brainwashing, aimed at making the women there apply their resources to marrying only instead of both working and marrying. Since that is the only Brazilian woman with a successful and powerful life overseas that we hear about growing up in Brazil, we have her as a reference point in case we need help abroad, especially against Brazil. This also leaves natural women from Brazil without any support in their fight for the right to exist, since the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood aims to exterminate them.

King of Sweden, Carl XVI Gustaf



[214], 1965

[215]

[216]

[217], 1950

These 4 pictures are of 4 very different men: nose and forehead comparison should make you agree with us. [215], [216] both have thick skin, which can be noticed via observation of their facial folds. [217] and [214] have ears that protrude. Given the provenance of the group on earth, we theorize this ID was already born with a negro satanic male occupying it, so that it doesn't matter how far back in time we go, no hope for a righteous owner.

ChatGPT: 'One known assistant who worked with **Donald Ewen Cameron** during his MKULTRA experiments at McGill University's Allan Memorial Institute was **Frederick Lowy**. While studying medicine at McGill University, Lowy assisted Cameron on human subject research as part of Cameron's Project MKULTRA research for the "KUBARK" manuals.'

Frederick Lowy



[204]

[207], Aug. 1995

[208], 1959

[209], 1950

The 4 pictures above portray 4 very different men: noses and chins comparison will make you agree with us. [209] is clearly a Nubian of V-face. [208] is clearly a Nubian of U-face. [207] is clearly a Nubian of V with a flat end face, also Nubian. [204] has thick skin, which can be detected via examining the facial folds. In this case, there is no righteous owner of the ID in these pictures. Yet Lowy can easily stand for Low-why. In this case, the occupiers of the ID are more than likely - even though always committing crime, since they would have to be part of the satanic brotherhood - obliged to make people do illicit drugs. For some reason, the negro

says 'do you want to get high' when a person is thinking about doing drugs. Maybe they mean excited or euphoric, so in a high of mood, as in opposition to a low.

ChatGPT: '**Donald Ewen Cameron** gave patients **LSD**, **Thorazine**, and **other psychoactive or paralytic drugs**, often **without their informed consent**. Many of these individuals were originally admitted for mild mental health issues or stress-related disorders but were subjected to: **Drug-induced comas** lasting weeks, '**Psychic driving**' (repetitive audio messages) and **Electroconvulsive therapy (ECT)** at **30–40 times the standard intensity**'

This surname then means 'not a family' or satanic brotherhood perpetrator, so that the ID was born out of crime, not out of a natural woman. It is interesting that the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood started the Lowy Institute during the kingdom of the 3rd bug in my head. We then think that was actually 'Nelson' trying to give us something, finding a way of giving, yet limited to the satanic brotherhood principles, so that he had to give without giving, like he increased the value of an American biography but then the people occupying that biography are, all the way, negro satanic males, so no white American Christian involved.

[210] says that 'between 1961 and 1971, US and Republic of Vietnam forces sprayed more than 20.2 million gallons of military herbicides (not only Agent Orange) to defoliate forests and mangroves in what was then South Vietnam to deny cover to enemy troops and make bombing targets more visible'

[211]: (the subjects forming the studies are both US and Vietnamese veterans and the studies are about the harm caused by TCDD, which is a byproduct attained during the production of the Agent Orange, which means it doesn't figure as ingredient of the herbicide) (neurological system problems) 'Veterans with known exposure to Agent Orange demonstrate nearly double the incidence of dementia compared to veterans without. Specifically, Parkinson disease and Parkinson-like syndromes demonstrated a stronger association with exposure.' (respiratory system problems) 'several veteran and occupational studies have demonstrated an increased lung cancer risk. Results from a 2022 epidemiologic study reviewing Veterans Health Administration data found a potential relationship with idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis. Furthermore, there was overall increased mortality from respiratory disease in Army Chemical Corp Vietnam veterans compared to other veterans.' (Cardiovascular system) 'The development of hypertension and atherosclerotic disease appear to be associated with Agent Orange exposure.' (Developmental adverse effects) 'The US Department of Veterans Affairs recognizes and compensates only 2 groups of affected children, individuals with spina bifida and children with congenital anomalies who are the offspring of veteran women.' (Other oncologic conditions) 'The evidence supporting the association between Agent Orange exposure and soft tissue sarcomas is robust, both from the chlorophenoxy herbicides and dioxins.'

Co-pilot says: '**TCDD** (2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin) is a highly toxic chemical that is classified as a **persistent organic pollutant**. It was **not intentionally included** in Agent Orange but was instead a **byproduct** of the herbicide manufacturing process.'

This is to tell us how the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood convinced the USA government that that was not harmful to humans and it was just going to clear areas: there was nothing in the ingredients that pointed at harm, but the mix of those lead to TCDD, which then caused all harm. The satanic brotherhood/sisterhood then used its database of chemical knowledge, which, as we know, includes our heads of everyday, and found out that they could deceive the congress and other members of the public, including press if anything ever came out. They would then say it wasn't something coldly calculated aiming at maximum harm, but an accidental thing, completely unplanned, since nobody knew that was the case.

ChatGPT: 'Agent Orange was (it says primarily but I then asked if any other company produced it and it came up with a funny answer, that smaller companies produced part of it. We are sure it is only these six) **produced by six U.S. chemical companies** under government contracts during the Vietnam War. These are:

1. **Monsanto Company**
2. **Dow Chemical Company**
3. **Hercules, Inc.**
4. **Diamond Shamrock Corporation** (later part of Occidental Chemical)
5. **Thompson-Hayward Chemical Company**
6. **United States Rubber Company** (later **Uniroyal**)'

The satanic like the number 6 (see their 666 invention) for some reason, so that this was also planned: that it would be exactly 6 companies producing. 'Monsanto' means 'my' (in French) 'saint' (in Portuguese), which is obviously compatible with the idea that they are the opposite to Christianity, so that their saint is our demon, injuring and taking instead of helping. We observe however that 'saint' is also a negro thing, their invention, and it is all farce and crime even though eventually a top Christian and exceptionally good person may have been correctly considered to be above the average Christian. The title still implies blasphemy and should never have been given in the same way nobody should ever have adored human or material figures of any type (adoration is reserved for Our God only). 'Hercules', from this attack, we find out, was obviously a malevolent figure, perpetrator, and the woman who is told to be a villain is then a heroin, who was able to conquer his affection with the purpose of getting the world rid of the perpetrator, even though we don't have the means to prove this

and we will leave it for another. 'Diamond Shamrock' is obviously because the satanic brotherhood called the stone over which Our Mohammed prayed to Our God and Our Lord false/deceptive stone, implying that they didn't do that, it was the stone where he prayed that hit his head spontaneously and, because they then were able to start Islam [212], so that here we confirm that the Arabs were Our God's and Our Jesus' people, since, with the satanic brotherhood replacement of Mohammed, they were able to enslave the Arabs and keep them all in top blasphemy, which means substantial increase in satanic power, especially because Our God and Our Jesus were choosing always one type of civilization as theirs that far, the Arabs following the Phoenicians, exterminated by the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, all whites. The 'rubber' company must be because, in Australia, they refer to condoms as rubber, so that they mean they would stop procreation in the USA. That is in alignment with what 'Braganca's American multiple and 'Lea Maria's American multiple told me: that there they didn't like sex that much. DOW stands for Dawn of War, a computer game [213]. Because of the 'rubber' factor and now the game, we think 'Bradley Paul Neal' was directly involved in the planning of this mission. The game DOW apparently is a computer game in which you win if you manage to secure control points or destroy enemy headquarters. The name is Dawn of War and dawn is start of war in that case. 'Bradley' has a 'mate' who is expert in computer games and publishes reviews about those in a specialized vehicle (perhaps his first name was 'Jason'). We believe that one can only be a member of the satanic brotherhood as well. He perhaps found out someone had invented such a game and warned the brotherhood, who then did their usual, which is replacing the person, usurping and keeping the product to release at a later date through IDs that have biographies that they don't mind enriching, which should then be held by only negro men, so should have started with those. Hayward is a ward of hay, so a body of guards (Webster's) that is made of hay, since hayman is the man of straw that casts the intruders away. The mission of this 'family', with this surname - and it must then illegally belong to the satanic brotherhood, one that they invented and got those ways, so perhaps through the Danish 'royals' - would be disarming us, so making us effectively have compliance zero. Thompson is 'Thom'+ 'p'+ 'son', so son¹⁴ of 'Thom' 'p' and 'p' is for Portuguese, 'put-' (expletive, it means promiscuous man/prostitute in Portuguese). We guessed this one because we had a YouTube the other day where the presenter referred to the pope as the 'most P that is VI': it was incredibly funny because all popes belong to the satanic brotherhood, since they invented all those things, as explained before. Thom comes from Thomas¹⁵ and Thomas mean twin, so that the meaning is the son of the twin who is a prostitute or promiscuous. The satanic probably had decided to split each pair of twins out of the belief that twins are half-way to heavens and therefore are more powerful forces for heavens on earth and those oppose their movement, so that, if they split them, when they were males (since females should always be killed), and one went to the Christian father's family while the other went to the satanic father's family, they would have equal power, spiritually speaking, so that the forces should be cancelled, what would then not represent loss to the satanic side, their side. Those who went to the side of the satanic father would then be used in missions but those who went to the side of the Christian father would be left alone and this probably involves only negro kids. In this case, this son would be what the satanic brotherhood wants them to be, which is promiscuous and bisexual, when they can seduce more targets and help the satanic brotherhood in terms of strategic information, say address, flatmates, body details and habits of the target, so that they can better usurp. In this case, they would probably direct their attention to compliance employees. From there we infer those with such a surname are all involved in their religion/with their institution. All these companies were then probably made of money the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood stole from our countries somehow. It is however clear that it was all extremely planned, as always.

It should be easy to prove that the owner of each one of these companies, or possessor of largest amount of shares, therefore effectively commander, is a negro satanic male. Perhaps the CEO also needs to be one of them

¹⁴ Co-pilot: 'In **English-speaking countries**, it's common for surnames to originate from **patronymic traditions**, where a child's last name reflects their father's name. The suffix **"-son"** means "son of," so names like **Alexson** or **Alexsson** would historically mean "son of Alex." This naming pattern is especially common in **Scandinavian cultures**, where surnames like **Johansson (son of Johan)** or **Andersson (son of Anders)** are widely used. In **English-speaking regions**, similar names exist, such as **Johnson (son of John)** or **Davidson (son of David)**.'

¹⁵ Co-pilot: 'The surname **Thompson** first appeared in historical records around the **14th century**. It originates from **Scotland and England**, deriving from the name **Thomas**, which means "twin". The spelling with a **"p"** distinguishes it from **Thomson**, which was more common in Scotland.'

for sure. Simple comparison of pictures should allow anyone whose work follows ours to prove the usurpations or illicit IDs. The satanic created these companies because they calculate that, if anything ever goes wrong, they will blame at most the company, so not a person.

Conclusions

The WWI, WWII, Civil War, Vietnam War, Agent Orange and MKULTRA were all events caused and moved by the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood through its system of murder, replacement and usurpation to the most of it but sometimes also through its system of illegal birth certificates and IDs, sometimes obtained through their satanic replacements of heads of monarchy.

The satanic brotherhood/sisterhood would have spent enormous amount of years – in fact it is usually a few decades – planning each step of each one of those developments: its members contribute by revising and editing every single small step carefully, with attention to all technicalities, so that the practice is closest to perfect. In this way, even the name of the IDs used for each attack sometimes becomes a weapon: Ho Chi Minh means Bringer of Light, since it meant that Communism, the regimen it ‘invented’, was the way to wisdom, and Helms means Hell Ms., since it meant the men carrying this last name would be ladies in hell and those are allowed to be single or married and nobody should care about their marital status.

Things like the deployment of the Agent Orange during the Vietnam War led to the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood think of even how they could deceive the American congress and public in a way that they would not know the herbicide might produce harm to the human body - such as making babies present spina bifida and congenital anomalies by birth - by the time they are deciding on whether such a thing could be deployed or not: it was then able to come up with a herbicide whose ingredients, upon being mixed, would produce TCDD - which causes a series of problems in humans who come into contact with it - yet the list of those ingredients, which would be the maximum people would check, would bring no ingredient that is known to cause harm to humans.

The satanic brotherhood/sisterhood intended to kill as many American Christian native men as possible during the Vietnam War, so that its imposters - figuring as generals, presidents and other positions that decide on how the war is run - made sure Americans would be busy picking up land mines, carrying them, digging holes, and planting them in the soil, copying the strategy and weapons of the vietcongs (also in the style of the vietcongs, so without a map to tell them where the mines were planted, which means no care for the local population in the postwar period and the local population still nowadays loses legs or life from walking over places where those mines were planted [221]¹⁶, who were simply the negro satanic men again - tribal people - instead of deploying weapons and strategies that are a result of top science, which has always been something the USA has, and therefore without maximizing attack power and minimizing waste and loss of resources, including human resources. That turned a war that should have been resolved in less than a year—with a maximum loss of American Christian native power limited to at most 10,000 white Christian males—into one that lasted an astounding 21 years and caused a loss estimated to exceed 1,000,000 of them.

The death or alternative destiny of 26 completely valuable American white Christian men who fought in the Vietnam War remains unacknowledged. We theorize that they were used for reproduction and marriage by the supposed vietcongs or negro satanic men, so that it could be claimed that American native white Christian men—surely with their American native white Christian wives or girlfriends waiting for them in the USA—had voluntarily opted to abandon their professional group of pertinence during a work mission (desertion/crime against the USA), and also opted to abandon and disappoint their American native white partners, because they ‘fell in love.’ (That is one more expression introduced by negro satanic men into our culture, through which they promote rhetoric: that it is possible for a Christian to experience a sudden emotional shift and go from strangers

¹⁶Years ago, there were plenty of sources talking about the loss of limbs and life by the local population of Vietnam because of the land mines but now, when the satanic know we would be writing papers about it, the sources are almost inexistent. They then let us have access to this particular source, yet it seems that those who would be in agriculture in Vietnam now would all be negro satanic men (ears that protrude on those I managed to have a longer look at in this video), therefore likely to be the own vietcongs, who then not only illegally migrated to Vietnam, but also murdered the native and usurped their existences, in that including illegally possessing their lands/farms. The only source they let me access online today for this sort of thing was this one and we then notice, also there, the rhetoric against the USA/Americans: that the prosthetics are more expensive if coming from America, so that they decided for their own, which are those we see in the video, and they don’t look good at all. The reason as to why we don’t have better stuff also in that area is obviously that the satanic would put people that are more into satanism to replace those in areas that mean healing, fixing, defence of rights, compensation and so on: I once thought of funny shapes as leg replacements and the satanic went and copied that in practice without ever thinking twice, which is those with the curve, made of metal. That obviously means they are definitely not using science and probably don’t have any formation whatsoever that is compatible with their professional title on top of being usurpers.

to a romantic couple in a fraction of a second—rather than it being a gradual process for all Christians, a process involving the progressive acquisition of trust and confidence, a progressive confluence of logical paradigms, and so on.) In Vietnam, they supposedly fell in love with someone who does not belong to their physical or spiritual type, whereas Christians seek maximum similarity in those regards—this being the way of the heavens, or the Elohim, instead.

The Civil War led to the loss of 600,000 American Christian native men—almost all volunteers. Yet, had it been planned and managed by the rightful owners of the IDs presented for the positions of those in charge of planning and managing operations, and had they relied on science and researchers, only armed forces personnel would have been deployed, and the conflict would have been over in less than one year. The loss of human life would likely have been at most 10,000 American Christian men. Instead, it lasted an astounding four years.

MKULTRA stands for My Kingdom (MK) You (U) Side of (LT) Ra (RA) because My Kingdom is the amount of world space and people satan, which is the institutional ID for the top leader of the satanic brotherhood, has got under his command or already subdued, You are the Side of Ra is because the satanic invented that, if they hit the side of the demon (with maximum strength and range/depth of injury that is possible) they adore -Ra in this case -the demon will give them blessings. 'Side of' comes from the English word Lateral written on a radiograph: LT.

Frederick Lowy, one of the satanic brotherhood IDs involved in the MKULTRA, has a surname that means perpetration to the side of making people use illicit drugs: Low-why? The people from this particular surname should then always be 'working' to the side of doing that. Simon Cameron, one of the satanic brotherhood IDs involved in the Civil War, has a surname that means perpetration to the side of dumping corpses in the sea. The people from this particular surname should then always be making fellow perpetrators dump corpses in the sea.

It seems that The Cariocas is a group that was started by a cluster of multiples [154] of the satanic brotherhood, so that things must have gone in the same way they always went for the satanic brotherhood: they decapitate what they see as rival or opponent groups. In Saudi Arabia, Al Qaeda was a group that was worried about foundations, so very likely to have been a Christian group - and the forces of Our God directly oppose those of satan. The satanic brotherhood member 'Osama' then perpetrated against them with his multiples by decapitating the group, which means they killed its top leader and replaced him with 'Osama' and his cluster of multiples. 'Osama'/the satanic brotherhood then changed the nature of the group to the exact opposite, but they still maintained rhetoric toward the group members that somehow aligned with what had been presented before, so that 'Osama'/the satanic brotherhood invented that the foundations of Saudi Arabia are Islam, not Christianity, perhaps after making a few points by means of logical arguments that rely on universals, so that use logic that brainwashes instead of logic that allows people to really analyse what they are receiving before accepting those things/paradigms as true [8], in case they are true. Osama'/the satanic brotherhood then claims that the worst enemy Al Qaeda/Saudi Arabia has is America/Americans, since it is the top Christian nation/people—the head of all others—because everything in this world operates in a pyramid structure, with only one vertex at the very top, the single actual brain. 'Osama' then sums up: destroying and injuring America and the Americans is all that matters. In the same way the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood introduces their cultural items (so African cultural items) into the societies/nations that they invade or expand their kingdom to - things like saints, 'passes', demonic possessions, it introduces their institutional elements into the groups they 'assimilate', so that Al Qaeda would use the database of perpetration providers of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood for their operations as well as their system of cluster of multiples, usurpation and all else. It is a process of 'colonization' in their spiritual understanding. In this case, The Cariocas are supported by a large amount of Brazilian women from Rio who seek marriage with first world men but they use their necessity/aim/wish for the purposes of perpetrating against them, since they then pretend to be getting them husbands as desirable as the King of Sweden - but not only they are actually getting them a usurper instead of the actual king, they also kill the Brazilian women from Rio and replace them in a way 'nobody' formally notices anything, so that the rhetoric to the supporters is kept and the ID of the Rio woman is assimilated and changed into a satanic sisterhood weapon, therefore a weapon that will be deployed by negro satanic men against those societies and nations that the Brazilian woman from Rio aimed at joining with respect, therefore holding an attitude of praise for its values, natural people and culture.

The Brazilian men from Rio de Janeiro who are not black Africans or black African descent have started supporting The Cariocas because they were told that the Brazilian women from Rio de Janeiro had joined them and were perpetrating as usurpers. They would see an image in the press of Queen Silvia and that image would be associated with the Brazilian-born ID Silvia Renate Sommerlath, with them being unable to tell the usurper from the 'natural' woman, that Rio would have gotten used to call by that name, even because they never saw the image of the 'natural' woman (and all occupiers of the ID were always satanic sisterhood members, so that there was never any natural Brazilian woman occupying this ID). Before we left Brazil, Silvia had always figured in the Brazilian media as Brazilian, so that all online information would also say that she was such. Nowadays, the online information is very different. We observe that the name 'Silvia' is Brazilian, not German, even though the profile of Silvia with Wikipedia currently says that her parents were German (totally German

names) and she was born in Germany instead. Even if the documents presented nowadays say the ID was born in Germany, Brazilians are entitled to believe the occupier of the ID is Brazilian due to the media history of the ID and that is certainly what happened (they believed 'she' was Brazilian-born). Brazilian women believe in fairy tales, specially Cinderella-type, so that would be a king, higher than a prince, who 'fell in love' with a Brazilian woman in their spiritual belief. That would lead them to rely on The Cariocas for 'this sort' of help. The satanic brotherhood/sisterhood obviously usurped the parents of Silvia and they then must have spent some time in Brazil, probably in Rio, and that is when that happened. The satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, through The Cariocas, then passed rhetoric to the Brazilian men from Rio involving the Brazilian woman 'playing' 'Silvia's' mother being a Brazilian woman who perpetrated/usurped. Instead, the ID became a satanic transgender experience for the satanic sisterhood [14] immediately after the original and natural woman/mother was murdered. The satanic sisterhood would have bothered making their satanic transgender (therefore their negro¹⁷ satanic man changed into a white woman) go around speaking to people and claiming to be Brazilian, so speaking in Portuguese, native Portuguese from the place where they were - probably Rio - before 'she' usurped, special attention given to the targeted carioca men¹⁸. Upon thinking the women born in Rio usurped, they followed 'their lead' and started usurping too through The Cariocas. They were not Islamic and therefore would not join Al Qaeda (since it was presented as Islamic group in the Brazilian media) but a group that was locally known as marginal, formed of people who were born in Rio, just headed by someone from the brotherhood who was a mulatto (with accent, pitch and nature of the voice, plus language, modulated via computer through 666 always following the same patterns) - and they were brainwashed with the idea those are the true natural types of Rio - they would join, so that they did. That is how the perpetration against the ID of Fernando De Castro took place. The Cariocas needed to present at least one example of successful perpetration by a male from Rio to the other males from Rio, so that those would support them - and those born in Rio always support all wrongs the people born in Rio do, maybe original culture, can't be sure. That is exactly why this particular ID was seen through the face of the carioca usurper for a time, perhaps that being always the image presented to Brazilians through the media for this ID¹⁹. Yet it probably stopped by there and the rhetoric remained as an easy way to usurp local/native ID, allowing the group to start getting men born in Rio to come to them to have their lives and IDs taken plus their existences usurped, which is in alignment with the introduction of the word 'cara' ('here, Ra', so 'kill me', in reference to the Amen's Wife from Egypt: individuals got selected by her to be killed during the weekly 'mass') to the 'carioca' language by the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood. The 'Romans' that arrested, condemned and atrociously martyred and killed Our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, were all negro or negro descent men: the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood planned all that well in advance. The Latin language was used as a weapon at that time: Our God's and therefore Our Jesus' people were, at the time, the Arabs - just because the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood had completely exterminated the Phoenicians, who previously were Our God's people - and those did not speak or use Latin. All peoples chosen to be Our God's peoples—until the death of Our Lord and Commander, Jesus Christ—were white in skin color: the Phoenicians and, during and after Jesus' life, as well as for 500 years plus, until the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood perpetrates against Christian Mohammed and, through his ID, forces the Arabs into Islam, the Arabs. The Jews, who were the negro/negro descent satanic brotherhood men claiming to be Our God's people (as a consequence of having included some tokens from the book of the Phoenicians that rested on the shelf of the library where Israel is nowadays located - back then that being just the coast of Arabia, therefore land that legally pertained only to the Arabs - in their holy books just because they had to pretend to be Phoenicians (they were claiming to be those after killing all the bunch of the actual Moses, who was also white, part of the Phoenicians, and 'replacing' them) and therefore they had to use the language of the Phoenicians and couldn't speak the local language but were using the local library and therefore had to at least pretend to be reading something and the book of the Phoenicians was thin enough. In their spirit, they had the energy of someone who had to pretend, in public places, that they were part of the Phoenicians), were at most 'tried' by Our Lord, Jesus, during his coming, but they treated and rejected him badly, what made Our Lord, Jesus Christ, turn to the Arabs once more. Our Lord, Jesus Christ, was born from an Arabic white woman and was raised by two Arabic white parents and their names are not Mary and Joseph. The Arabs could not speak Latin, so that they could do nothing to defend Our and Their Lord, Jesus Christ, when the satanic brotherhood members were running their circus show but pretending to be running official and legal Roman rites instead. The Romans the Arabs saw before them back then were all negros and, for them, the Roman Empire, as a whole, spoke Latin, since that is

¹⁷As said before in this paper we call negro the black Africans

¹⁸Since I guessed, the satanic now let me have a glimpse of memory and there 'Braganca'/the devil reports exactly that

¹⁹If I were them, and the usually take all my suggestions, which means our heads align in logic when it comes to operations, I would choose a man from Rio that everyone knew and trusted formed the face of the local/native people

the language those who appeared there and tyrannized them claimed to be using. That is how we ended up with the amount of distortion of reality of things we now have in the books and lectures on human history on earth: the Arabs from those places would report on what they know/saw and the archaeologists would find evidence/documents that support that thesis.

After Our Lord Jesus Christ was destroyed in that barbarian way by the negro satanic males from the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, Our God still sent quite a few messengers/healers, to the rate of 1-2 per generation (about each one hundred years), one of those having been Kathryn Kuhlman. Yet all of them, with no exception, were cowardly murdered, replaced and had their existences usurped by a negro satanic brotherhood/sisterhood member, when the satanic managed to once more induce human kind into the highest amount of spiritual error and therefore drive them to the greatest distance as possible from heavens, Our God and Our Lord, Jesus Christ.

References

- [1]Pinheiro, M.R., 2025. Satanism and Insanity.*IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science (IOSR-JHSS)*, 30(4), Series 5, pp.58-99. Available at: <www.iosrjournals.org>[Accessed 20 April 2025]. DOI: 10.9790/0837-3004055899.
- [2]Pinheiro, M. R., 2025. Provenance of the Satanic Brotherhood: A Few More Details. *IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science (IOSR-JHSS)*, 30(4), Series 2, pp.32-73. DOI: 10.9790/0837-3004023273.
- [3]Pinheiro, M. R., 2015. Translation Techniques.*Communication & Language at Work*, Issue no. 4, pp.121-144. Available at: <<http://ojs.statsbiblioteket.dk/index.php/claw/article/view/20775>> [Accessed 21 Apr. 2025].
- [4]Heath, V. (2024) 'The Earth's axis has tilted 31.5 inches – but why?',*Geographical*, 25 November. Available at: <<https://geographical.co.uk/news/the-earths-axis-has-tilted-31-5-inches-but-why>>
- [5]Léo Magalhães, 2003. *História Pra Boi Dormir (feat. Eduardo Costa)*. Available at: <<https://www.letras.mus.br/leo-magalhaes/historia-pra-boi-dormir-part-eduardo-costa/>> [Accessed 21 April 2025].
- [6]Pallardy, R. (2025) *Deepwater Horizon oil spill*.Encyclopedia Britannica. Available at: <<https://www.britannica.com/event/Deepwater-Horizon-oil-spill>> (Accessed: 21 April 2025).
- [7]Pinheiro, M.R., 2017. Human Persona.*International Journal of Advances in Philosophy*, 1(2), pp.21–24. DOI: 10.5923/j.ap.20170102.01
- [8]Pinheiro, M.R., 2025. Basic Elements Of Effective Brainwashing. *IOSR Journal Of Humanities And Social Science (IOSR-JHSS)*, 30(3), Series 3, pp.60–69. DOI: 10.9790/0837-3003036069. Available at: <https://www.academia.edu/128112583/Basic_Elements_of_Effective_Brainwashing> [Accessed 21 Apr. 2025].
- [9]Pinheiro, M.R. (2025) 'Satanic Bible: Where Is It Coming From?',*IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science (IOSR-JHSS)*, 30(4, Series 1), pp. 68–85. Available at: <<https://www.iosrjournals.org>> (Accessed: 21 April 2025). DOI: 10.9790/0837-3004016885.
- [10]On This Day Pte.Ltd. (2000).*Gavrilo Princip*. Available at: <<https://www.onthisday.com/people/gavrilo-princip>> (Accessed: 21 April 2025).
- [11]Luzer, D. (2013). Terrorism's Centerfolds. *Pacific Standard*. Available at: <<https://psmag.com/tag/gavrilo-princip/>> (Accessed: 21 April 2025).
- [12]Anonymous (2024).Gavrilo Princip Tattoo.*Black Ink*. Available at: <<https://blackink.ai/styles/realism/gavrilo-princip-LanmtDMc5UyTRZrBRhvdgc>> (Accessed: 21 April 2025).
- [13]Wikipedia contributors (2025) *Gavrilo Princip*. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gavrilo_Princip> (Accessed: 21 April 2025).
- [14]Pinheiro, M.R. (2025) 'Change of skin color and gender: Another main satanic attack weapon', *IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science (IOSR-JHSS)*, 30(3), Series 4, pp. 01–24. Available at: <www.iosrjournals.org> (Accessed: [date you accessed the article]).
- [15]Denda, D. (2014) 'Pašić, Nikola', *1914-1918-Online*.*International Encyclopedia of the First World War*. Available at: <https://encyclopedia.1914-1918-online.net/article/pasic-nikola/?image_=1104648> (Accessed: 21 April 2025).
- [16]Ministry of Defence of the Republic of Serbia (n.d.) 'Nikola Pašić', *Ministry of Defence of the Republic of Serbia*. Available at: <<https://www.mod.gov.rs/eng/16777/nikola-pasic16777>> (Accessed: 21 April 2025).
- [17]Rabbi Yisroel Bernath, (n.d.), *Rabbi Yisroel Bernath*, Facebook, <<https://www.facebook.com/TheLoveRabbi>>, accessed 21 April 2025.
- [18]American Jewish University, 2025, *Rabbi Aryeh Cohen*, American Jewish University, <<https://www.aju.edu/faculty/rabbi-aryeh-cohen>>, accessed 21 April 2025.
- [19]JCR-UK. (2002). *Rabbinical Profiles of Orthodox Ministers whose Surnames begin with R*. JewishGen. Available at: <https://www.jewishgen.org/jcr-uk/Profiles/minister_profiles_orthodox_R.htm> [Accessed 21 Apr. 2025].
- [20]Schloß Schönbrunn Kultur- und Betriebsges.m.b.H. (2025) *The declaration of war*. Available at: <<https://ww1.habsburger.net/en/chapters/declaration-war>> (Accessed: [22/04/2025]).

- [21]Mutschlechner, M. (2025) 'Franz Joseph', *Der Erste Weltkrieg – Die Welt der Habsburger*. Available at: <<https://ww1.habsburger.net/en/persons-objects-events/franz-joseph>> (Accessed: 22 April 2025).
- [22]Die Welt der Habsburger (2025) 'Franz Joseph: childhood and upbringing', *Die Welt der Habsburger*. Available at: <<https://www.habsburger.net/en/chapter/franz-joseph-childhood-and-upbringing>> (Accessed: 22 April 2025).
- [23]Look and Learn (2005) 'Emperor Franz Joseph I of Austria as a young child in 1831', *Look and Learn History Image Library*. Available at: <<https://www.lookandlearn.com/history-images/XE420120/Emperor-Franz-Joseph-I-of-Austria-as-a-young-child-in-1831>> (Accessed: 22 April 2025).
- [24]Wikipedia contributors (2025) 'Leopold Berchtold', *Wikipedia*. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leopold_Berchtold> (Accessed: 22 April 2025).
- [25]Simkin, J. (1997) 'Leopold von Berchtold', *Spartacus Educational*. Available at: <<https://spartacus-educational.com/FWWberchtold.htm>> (Accessed: 22 April 2025).
- [26]Alamy Ltd. (2025) 'WW1/ Berchtold'. Available at: <<https://www.alamy.com/ww1-berchtold-image268822376.html>> (Accessed: 22 April 2025).
- [27]MONDO, Inc. (2024) 'NI KRALJU PETRU NIJE DAO NA VERESIJU: Ko je Lazar Paču u čije je vreme dinar bio jači od franka! Umro od infarkta kad je ovo čuo', *Kurir*. Available at: <<https://www.kurir.rs/vesti/beograd/4362564/ko-je-bio-cuveni-srpski-politcar-lazar-pacu>> (Accessed: 22 April 2025).
- [28]011info.com (2018) 'Laza Paču: Najbolji srpski ministar finansija koji je dinar napravio jačim od franka', *011info*. Available at: <<https://www.011info.com/ko-je-bio/laza-pacu-najbolji-srpski-ministar-finansija-koji-je-dinar-napravio-jacim-od-franka>> (Accessed: 22 April 2025).
- [29]Pinheiro, M.R. (2025) 'Hitler: He Really Didn't Do It', *IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science (IOSR-JHSS)*, 30(2), Series 3, pp. 36–37. Available at: <<https://www.iosrjournals.org>> (DOI: 10.9790/0837-3002033637) (Accessed: 22 April 2025).
- [30]United States Holocaust Memorial Museum (2017) 'Adolf Hitler: Early Years and World War I', *Holocaust Encyclopedia*. Available at: <<https://encyclopedia.ushmm.org/content/en/article/adolf-hitler>> (Accessed: 22 April 2025).
- [31]Irvine, A. (2021) '10 Facts About Adolf Hitler's Early Life (1889–1919)', *History Hit*. Available at: <<https://www.historyhit.com/facts-about-adolf-hitlers-early-life/>> (Accessed: 22 April 2025).
- [32]Wikipedia contributors (2025) 'Adolf Hitler', *Wikipedia*. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adolf_Hitler> (Accessed: 22 April 2025).
- [33]Ancestry (1997) 'All Family Trees results for Schicklgruber', *Ancestry.com*. Available at: <https://www.ancestry.com/search/categories/42/?name=_Schicklgruber&birth=1500&name_x=_1&pg=1&cursor=1%7C20%7C0.0%7C19.0&count=50> (Accessed: 22 April 2025).
- [34]Gruber, S. (2019) 'Kurt Weill: Schicklgruber', *NYFOS*. Available at: <<https://nyfos.org/kurt-weill-schicklgruber/>> (Accessed: 22 April 2025).
- [35]Cambridge University Press & Assessment (2025) 'grubber', *Cambridge Dictionary*. Available at: <<https://dictionary.cambridge.org/dictionary/english/grubber>> (Accessed: 22 April 2025).
- [36]Pinheiro, M.R., 2025. *Provenance of the Satanic Brotherhood: A Few More*. *IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science (IOSR-JHSS)*, 30(4, Series 2), pp.32–73. Available at: <<https://www.iosrjournals.org>> [Accessed 23 Apr. 2025]. doi:10.9790/0837-3004023273.
- [37]Wikiquote, 2025.*Ho Chí Minh*. Available at: <https://en.wikiquote.org/wiki/Ho_Ch%C3%AD_Minh> [Accessed 23 April 2025].
- [38]Getty Images, 2025.*Portrait dated 1922 of Ho Chi Minh*. Available at: <<https://www.gettyimages.com.au/detail/news-photo/portrait-dated-1922-of-ho-chi-minh-the-future-founder-of-news-photo/127978652?adppopup=true>> [Accessed 23 April 2025].
- [39]Getty Images, 2025.*Vietnam: 'Ho Chi Minh at French Socialist Party Congress, 1920'*. Available at: <<https://www.gettyimages.com.au/detail/news-photo/ch-minh-born-nguy-n-sinh-cung-and-also-known-as-nguy-n-%C3%A7i-news-photo/1354433027?adppopup=true>> [Accessed 23 April 2025].
- [40]GetArchive, 2015.*Nguyễn Ái Quốc (1920)*. Available at: <<https://picryl.com/media/nguyen-ai-quoc-1920-ff5044>> [Accessed 23 April 2025].
- [41]Nguyen, H.H., 2021. *In pictures: President Ho Chi Minh's journey for national salvation*. People's Army Newspaper Online. Available at: <<https://en.qdnd.vn/politics/editorials-features/in-pictures-president-ho-chi-minh-s-journey-for-national-salvation-529973>> [Accessed 23 April 2025].
- [42]Wikipedia, 2025.*Ho Chi Minh*. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ho_Chi_Minh> [Accessed 23 April 2025].
- [43]Reddit, 2024.*Nguyen Ai Quoc (Ho Chi Minh) in France, 1919*.r/MarxistCulture. Available at: <https://www.reddit.com/r/MarxistCulture/comments/18dvbaq/nguyen_ai_quoc_ho_chi_minh_in_france_1919/> [Accessed 23 April 2025].

- online.com/detail/en/NjVmZDc2MA/maj-gen-maxwell-d-taylor-new-superintendent-united-states-military-alb12027116?sT=MAXWELL+D.+TAYLOR&iSF=3&bPo=1> [Accessed 24 Apr. 2025].
- [65]Album Archivo Fotográfico.(2025). *General Mark Clark (upper right, UN Commander in Korea), Lieutenant General William Harrison (upper left), General Maxwell D. Taylor (lower right) and General Nam Il (lower left). 24 May 1953* [Photograph]. Available at: <<https://www.album-online.com/detail/en/YWY1ZTg3MA/general-mark-clark-upper-right-commander-korea-lieutenant-william-harrison-alb12021031?sT=MAXWELL+D.+TAYLOR&iSF=3&bPo=1>> [Accessed 24 Apr. 2025].
- [66]A Visual Guide to the Cold War. (2025). *The Vietnam War*. Available at: <<https://coldwar.unc.edu/theme/the-vietnam-war/>> [Accessed 24 Apr. 2025].
- [67]eBay Inc. (2025). *1969 Press Photo Former Joint Chiefs of Staff Chair General Earle G. Wheeler*. Available at: <<https://www.ebay.com/itm/375452554750>> [Accessed 24 Apr. 2025].
- [68]eBay Inc.(2025). *1966 Press Photo Gen. Earle G. Wheeler, Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff*. Available at: <<https://www.ebay.co.uk/itm/355755796989>> [Accessed 24 Apr. 2025].
- [69]eBay Inc. (2025). *1964 Press Photo US Army General Earle Wheeler & Harold Johnson Stephen Ailes*. Available at: <<https://www.ebay.ca/itm/202079209253>> [Accessed 24 Apr. 2025].
- [70]Alamy Ltd. (2025). *EARLE WHEELER PORTRAIT / 14 FEBRUARY 1962* [Photograph]. Available at: <<https://www.alamy.com/earle-wheeler-portrait-14-february-1962-image623785808.html>> [Accessed 24 Apr. 2025].
- [71]Wiktionary.(2024). *latus*. Retrieved April 24, 2025, from <<https://en.wiktionary.org/wiki/latus>>
- [72]Cosgrove, B. (2025). *JFK: Portraits of a Political Superstar, 1947–1963*. LIFE. Retrieved April 24, 2025, from <<https://www.life.com/history/jfk-classic-photos-of-an-american-political-icon-1947-1963/>>
- [73]Robinson, K. (2023). *President John F. Kennedy's Life in Pictures*.Town & Country. Retrieved April 24, 2025, from <<https://www.townandcountrymag.com/society/politics/g9566152/john-f-kennedy-jfk-pictures/>>
- [74]Pointer, J. (2017).*Photos: President John F. Kennedy turns 100: His life and times*. WTOP News. Retrieved April 24, 2025, from <<https://wtop.com/media-galleries/2017/05/photos-jfks-100th/>>
- [75]Guardian News & Media. (2018). *John F Kennedy's childhood photos published – in pictures. The Guardian*. Retrieved April 24, 2025, from <<https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/gallery/2018/sep/17/jf-kennedys-childhood-photos>>
- [76]Wikipedia.(2025). *John F. Kennedy*. Retrieved April 24, 2025, from <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_F._Kennedy>
- [77]Karsh, Y. (n.d.). *Richard Nixon*. Karsh.org. Retrieved April 24, 2025, from <<https://karsh.org/photographs/richard-nixon-2/>>
- [78]Wikipedia.(2025). *Richard Nixon*. Retrieved April 24, 2025, from <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Nixon>
- [79]NativLang. (2017). *What Latin Sounded Like – and how we know* [Video]. YouTube. Retrieved April 24, 2025, from <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_enn7NIo-S0>
- [80]Wikipedia.(2025). *Clark Clifford*. Retrieved April 24, 2025, from <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clark_Clifford>
- [81]Past Daily. (2021). *Clark Clifford On Meet The Press – 1950 – Observations Of The Truman Years*. Retrieved April 24, 2025, from <<https://pastdaily.com/2021/04/06/clark-clifford-on-meet-the-press-1950-observations-of-the-truman-years/>>
- [82]eBay Inc. (n.d.). *1968 Press Photo Secretary Clark Clifford speaks at luncheon in New York*. Retrieved April 24, 2025, from <<https://www.ebay.com/itm/375413872944>>
- [83]Truman Library Institute. (n.d.).*Robert Hannegan, Clark Clifford, and Colonel Wallace Graham Pause from Swimming*. Retrieved April 24, 2025, from <<https://www.trumanlibrary.gov/photograph-records/63-1372-10>>
- [84]Harper, D. (2001).*Clark*. Online Etymology Dictionary. Retrieved April 24, 2025, from <<https://www.etymonline.com/word/Clark>>
- [85]U.S. Government.(1968). *Melvin Laird, 1968* [Photograph].Wikimedia Commons. Retrieved April 24, 2025, from <https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Melvin_Laird,_1968.jpg>
- [86]Historic Images.(n.d.).*1965 Press Photo Rep. Melvin Laird Wisconsin Gerald Ford Glenard Lipscomb*. Retrieved April 24, 2025, from <<https://historicimages.com/products/rsb43269>>
- [87]Carleton College.(2010). *Video Tribute to Melvin R. Laird* [Video]. Retrieved April 24, 2025, from <<https://www.carleton.edu/honorary-degrees/recipients/melvin-laird/laird-video/>>
- [88]Hickey Jr., J.P. (2020). *April 1944: Twelve '44 Domers Graduated from the US Navy Supply Corps School at Wellesley College*. Tom & Kate Hickey Family History. Retrieved April 24, 2025, from <<https://tomandkatehickeyfamilyhistory.blogspot.com/2021/08/apr-1944-twelve-44-domers-graduated.html>>
- [89]Harper, D. (2001).*Melvin*. Online Etymology Dictionary. Retrieved April 24, 2025, from <<https://www.etymonline.com/search?q=melvin>>

- [90]Today I Found Out(2020) 'How Do the Japanese Teach About WWII?', *YouTube*, 30 October. Available at: <<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9K4zhfMHM4U>> (Accessed: 25 April 2025).
- [91]Sowle, P.(1968) 'The Abolition of Slavery', *The Georgia Historical Quarterly*, 52(3), pp. 237–255. Available at: <<https://www.jstor.org/stable/40578844>> (Accessed: 25 April 2025).
- [92]Wikipedia contributors(2025) *Abraham Lincoln*. [online] Wikipedia. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Abraham_Lincoln> [Accessed 25 Apr. 2025].
- [93]Life Stories (2024) *Lincoln: The Pivotal Year* [video]. YouTube. Available at: <<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rsPMP4aUOtA>> (Accessed: 25 April 2025).
- [94]Library of Congress (n.d.) *President Abraham Lincoln*. Available at: <https://www.loc.gov/resource/gdcwdl.wdl_01502/> (Accessed: 25 April 2025).
- [95]Grozelier, L. (1860) *Hon. Abraham Lincoln*. Boston: J.H. Bufford's Lith. Available at: <<https://www.loc.gov/item/2006678305/>> (Accessed: 25 April 2025).
- [96]Bufford, J.H. (c.1862) *Abraham Lincoln*. Boston: Bufford's Publishing House. Available at: <<https://www.loc.gov/item/92519554/>> (Accessed: 25 April 2025).
- [97]Shepherd, N.H. (1846) *Abraham Lincoln, Congressman-elect from Illinois.Three-quarter length portrait, seated, facing front*. [daguerreotype] Springfield, IL. Available at: <<https://www.loc.gov/item/2004664400/>> (Accessed: 25 April 2025).
- [98]McClees, J.E. and Vannerson, J. (1859) *Simon Cameron*. Salted paper print, 10.7 × 8.8 cm. Washington, D.C.: McClees & Beck. Available at: <<https://www.alamy.com/simon-cameron-james-earle-mcclees-american-1821-1887-julian-vannerson-american-1827-after-1875-washington-district-of-columbia-united-states-about-1859-salted-paper-print-107-88-cm-4-316-3-716-in-image261297849.html>> (Accessed: 25 April 2025).
- [99]Alamy Ltd. (2025) *Simon Cameron c. 1860*. Available at: <<https://www.alamy.com/simon-cameron-c-1860-image555584558.html>> (Accessed: 25 April 2025).
- [100]Maine Historical Society (2000) *Simon Cameron, Secretary of War, ca. 1864*. Available at: <<https://www.mainememory.net/record/5221>> (Accessed: 25 April 2025).
- [101]Wikipedia contributors(2025) *Simon Cameron*.Wikipedia. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Simon_Cameron> (Accessed: 25 April 2025).
- [102]Interesting.com, Inc. (2008) *Family Tree of Martha (Foutz) Cameron*. Available at: <<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Foutz-250>> (Accessed: 25 April 2025).
- [103]Geneanet (n.d.)*Origin, popularity and meaning of the last name PFOUTZ*. Available at: <<https://en.geneanet.org/surnames/PFOUTZ>> (Accessed: 25 April 2025).
- [104]Geneanet (n.d.) *Origin, popularity and meaning of the last name PFAUTZ*. Available at: <<https://en.geneanet.org/surnames/PFAUTZ>> (Accessed: 25 April 2025).
- [105]Swyrich Corporation (n.d.) *Cameron History, Family Crest & Coats of Arms*. Available at: <<https://www.houseofnames.com/au/cameron-family-crest>> (Accessed: 25 April 2025).
- [106]Congress.gov(2025) [*Edwin McMasters Stanton, seated, with his son Edwin Lamson Stanton, standing in profile*]. Available at: <<https://www.loc.gov/item/2008678327/>> (Accessed: 25 April 2025).
- [107]Library of Congress (n.d.) *Secretary of War Edwin Stanton*. Available at: <<https://www.loc.gov/item/2021669453/>> (Accessed: 25 April 2025).
- [108]Library of Congress (n.d.) *Edwin M. Stanton*. Available at: <<https://www.loc.gov/item/90710898/>> (Accessed: 25 April 2025).
- [109]Library of Congress (n.d.) *Hon. Edwin Stanton*. Available at: <<https://www.loc.gov/item/2017896364/>> (Accessed: 25 April 2025).
- [110]Library of Congress (n.d.) *Stanton*. Available at: <<https://www.loc.gov/item/2009632205/>> (Accessed: 25 April 2025).
- [111]Morelli, W. P. (2017) *John Hunt Morgan*.Tennessee Encyclopedia. Available at: <<https://tennesseeencyclopedia.net/entries/john-hunt-morgan/>> (Accessed: 25 April 2025).
- [112]National Park Service (n.d.) *John Hunt Morgan*. Available at: <<https://www.nps.gov/people/john-hunt-morgan.htm>> (Accessed: 25 April 2025).
- [113]eBay Inc. (1995) *JOHN HUNT MORGAN Confederate Cavalry General CIVIL WAR VINTAGE PHOTO CDV RP*. Available at: <<https://www.ebay.com/itm/283442516667>> (Accessed: 25 April 2025).
- [114]Library of Congress (n.d.) [*Jefferson Davis, three-quarter length portrait, facing right*]. Available at: <<https://www.loc.gov/item/2004673617/>> (Accessed: 25 April 2025).
- [115]Library of Congress (n.d.) *Jefferson Davis, first president of the new Southern Confederacy / photographed by Brady*. Available at: <<https://www.loc.gov/item/2001700451/>> (Accessed: 25 April 2025).
- [116]Library of Congress (n.d.) *The old general ready for a "movement"*. Available at: <<https://www.loc.gov/item/2008661633/>> (Accessed: 25 April 2025).
- [117]Son of the South (2003) *Jefferson Davis Pictures*. Available at: <http://www.sonofthesouth.net/leefoundation/Jefferson_Davis_pictures.htm> (Accessed: 25 April 2025).

- [118]Alamy Ltd. (2025) *Robert E. Lee in 1850 or 1851, a Lieutenant Colonel of Engineers. Photograph*. Available at: <<https://www.alamy.com/robert-e-lee-in-1850-or-1851-a-lieutenant-colonel-of-engineers-photograph-image60334789.html>> (Accessed: 25 April 2025).
- [119]Alamy Ltd. (2025) *US Confederate General Robert Edward Lee portrait in uniform with sash and sword from 1863*. Available at: <https://www.alamy.com/stock-photo-us-confederate-general-robert-edward-lee-portrait-in-uniform-with-54169295.html?imageid=A4CF644D-6F5C-4355-A35C-F2F60DC90349&p=158481&pn=1&searchId=e8e567159cf34b3386e9f7b81a5d55ab&searchtype=0> (Accessed: 25 April 2025).
- [120]WGBH Educational Foundation (1996) *The Life of Robert E. Lee*. Available at: <<https://www.pbs.org/wgbh/americanexperience/features/lee-timeline/>> (Accessed: 25 April 2025).
- [121]Encyclopaedia Britannica.(2025). *Allen W. Dulles*. Retrieved April 26, 2025, from <<https://www.britannica.com/biography/Allen-W-Dulles>>
- [122]U.S. Naval War College Archives.(1961, September).*Allen Dulles, John F. Kennedy and John A. McCone in front of Founders Hall (photograph)*. Retrieved April 26, 2025, from <https://www.usnwcarchives.org/repositories/2/digital_objects/1790>
- [123]PhotoQuest.(1964). *Allen Dulles, Director of the CIA, Washington DC* [Photograph].Getty Images. Retrieved April 26, 2025, from <<https://www.gettyimages.com.au/detail/news-photo/allen-dulles-director-of-the-cia-washington-dc-1964-news-photo/515054871>>
- [124]Shutterstock, Inc. (2003). *Allen Dulles In London – 1960 – Allen Welsh Dulles* [Photograph]. Retrieved April 26, 2025, from <<https://www.shutterstock.com/editorial/image-editorial/allen-dulles-london---1960-welsh-april-1477331a>>
- [125]LiveAuctioneers. (2002). *Allen Dulles Signed Photograph*. Retrieved April 26, 2025, from <https://www.liveauctioneers.com/item/98211555_allen-dulles-signed-photograph>
- [126]Bridgeman Art Library Limited. (2025). *Washington DC (USA), 20s: Portrait of Allen W. Dulles (1893–1969)* [Photograph]. Retrieved April 26, 2025, from <<https://www.bridgemanimages.com/en/noartistknown/washington-dc-usa-20s-portrait-of-allen-w-dulles-1893-1969-head-of-the-middle-east-department-at-the/photograph/asset/4129417>>
- [127]Wikipedia contributors.(2025). *Allen Dulles*.Wikipedia. Retrieved April 26, 2025, from <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Allen_Dulles>
- [128]Reynolds, N. (2019, September 26). *'Poisoner in Chief' Review: Chemistry Lessons*. The Wall Street Journal. Retrieved April 26, 2025, from <<https://www.wsj.com/articles/poisoner-in-chief-review-chemistry-lessons-11569538888>>
- [129]Lennon, T. (2018, August 3). *CIA's 'black sorcerer' scientist Sidney Gottlieb was a master of poisons and mind control*. The Daily Telegraph. Retrieved April 26, 2025, from <<https://www.dailytelegraph.com.au/news/today-in-history/cias-black-sorcerer-scientist-sidney-gottlieb-was-a-master-of-poisons-and-mind-control/news-story/0a3cfb3c031674db9747f0c7c64588dd>>
- [130]Thames TV. (2020). *The Liberation of Bergen-Belsen | Inside Belsen | Dr Sydney Gottlieb | Take Two | 1975* [Video]. YouTube.<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_0axJ9SqHe4>
- [131]Foster, D. (2024, August 5). *Heaven for Sale: Church in Mexico Sells Plots in Heaven for \$100*. Medium. Retrieved April 26, 2025, from <<https://medium.com/backyard-theology/heaven-for-sale-church-in-mexico-sells-plots-in-heaven-for-100-92c00b551815>>
- [132]Bartleby.com. (n.d.).*Church Selling Indulgences In The 1600's*. Retrieved April 26, 2025, from <<https://www.bartleby.com/essay/Church-Selling-Indulgences-In-The-1600s-PJM6DDK95T>>
- [133]Mark, J. J. (2021, December 13). *Medieval Indulgence & Martin Luther*.World History Encyclopedia. Retrieved April 26, 2025, from <<https://www.worldhistory.org/article/1902/medieval-indulgence--martin-luther/>>
- [134]Hayes, K. E. (2007). Black Magic and the Academy: Macumba and Afro-Brazilian “Orthodoxies”. *History of Religions*, 46(4), pp. 283–315. <<https://doi.org/10.1086/518811>>
- [135]Alamy Ltd. (2025). *Macumba, from Candomble, a kind of black magic, in the Cemetery of Consolation, in Sao Paulo, Brazil* [Photograph]. Retrieved April 26, 2025, from <<https://www.alamy.com/macumba-from-candomble-a-kind-of-black-magic-in-the-cemetery-of-consolation-in-sao-paulo-brazil-image475968757.html>>
- [136]Alamy Ltd. (2025). *Basket of flowers used by Afro-Brazilian religions.On the banks of a river* [Photograph]. Retrieved April 26, 2025, from <<https://www.alamy.com/basket-of-flowers-used-by-afro-brazilian-religions-on-the-banks-of-a-river-image574024120.html>>
- [137]Taylor, B. (2022, March 20). *brian_taylor_revival_history* [Instagram post]. Retrieved April 26, 2025, from <<https://www.instagram.com/p/CbU2YzZuNqK/>>
- [138]Kuhlman, K. (1944). *The Holy Spirit and Intercession Part I* [Audio track].On *The Holy Spirit and Intercession*. Spotify. Retrieved April 26, 2025, from <<https://open.spotify.com/track/3SRH8jHSLcDe39nMUPphE3>>

- [139]Destined for Greatness. (2025). *How to Become a True Friend of the Holy Spirit | Kathryn Kuhlman Anointed Sermon* [Video]. YouTube.<<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ubSblXz8IY0>>
- [140]Anderson, M. (2020).*Kathryn Kuhlman* [Painting]. Fine Art America. Retrieved April 26, 2025, from <<https://fineartamerica.com/featured/kathryn-kuhlman-marguerite-anderson.html>>
- [141]The Azusa Street Revival - The Last Days Anointing.(2019, May 14). *Marriage in the midst of Kuhlman's success with the Denver Revival Tabernacle...*[Facebook post]. Retrieved April 26, 2025, from <<https://www.facebook.com/TheAzusaStreetRevival/posts/2224925447837637/>>
- [142]Martin, D. (2008). *Maat and Order in African Cosmology: A Conceptual Tool for Understanding Indigenous Knowledge. Journal of Black Studies*, 38(6), pp.951–967. Available at: <<https://www.jstor.org/stable/40035033>> [Accessed 26 Apr. 2025].
- [143]Pinheiro, M.R. (2025). *Provenance of the Satanic Brotherhood: A Few More Details. IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science (IOSR-JHSS)*, 30(4), Series 2, pp.32–73.doi:10.9790/0837-3004023273. Available at: <www.iosrjournals.org> [Accessed 26 Apr. 2025].
- [144]Lewis, J.J. (2024). *Powerful Female Pharaohs of Egypt*.ThoughtCo. Available at: <<https://www.thoughtco.com/profile-of-female-pharaohs-3528392>> [Accessed 26 Apr. 2025].
- [145]Wikipedia contributors (2024).*Category: Female pharaohs*. Wikipedia. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Female_pharaohs> [Accessed 26 Apr. 2025].
- [146]Pinheiro, M.R. (2025). *Satanic Bible: Where Is It Coming From?IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science (IOSR-JHSS)*, 30(4), Series 1, pp.68–85.doi:10.9790/0837-3004016885. Available at: <www.iosrjournals.org> [Accessed 26 Apr. 2025].
- [147]Morgan, M., Mahmud, A., Er, A., et al. (2024).*Abdomen (lateral decubitus view)*. Radiopaedia.org. Available at: <<https://radiopaedia.org/articles/abdomen-lateral-decubitus-view-1>> [Accessed 26 Apr. 2025].
- [148]Pinheiro, M.R. (2025) ‘Satanism in nowadays society and world’, *IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science (IOSR-JHSS)*, 30(3), Series 6, pp. 59–73. Available at: <<https://www.iosrjournals.org>> (Accessed: 26 April 2025). DOI: 10.9790/0837-3003065973.
- [149]Alamy Ltd. (2025) *Richard Helms, U.S. ambassador to Iran, before a Senate Select committee on intelligence. Sept. 17, 1975*. Available at: <<https://www.alamy.com/stock-photo-richard-helms-us-ambassador-to-iran-before-a-senate-select-committee-87524937.html>> (Accessed: 26 April 2025).
- [150]Alamy Ltd. (2025) *Sep. 09, 1975 – Washington D.C.: Ambassador Richard Helms, Former Director of the Central Intelligence Agency, testifying before the Senate Select Committee on Intelligence*. Available at: <<https://www.alamy.com/sep-09-1975-washington-dc-ambassador-richard-helms-former-director-image69482450.html>> (Accessed: 26 April 2025).
- [151]Scott, P.D. (2015) ‘Why CIA’s Richard Helms Lied About Oswald: Part 2’, *WhoWhatWhy*, 27 December. Available at: <<https://whowhatwhy.org/politics/government-integrity/why-cias-richard-helms-lied-about-oswald-part-2/>> (Accessed: 26 April 2025).
- [152]Wikipedia contributors (2025) *Richard Helms*. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Helms> (Accessed: 26 April 2025).
- [153]Cosgrove, B. (2025) ‘Faces of the American Dead in Vietnam: One Week’s Toll, June 1969’, *LIFE*. Available at: <<https://www.life.com/history/faces-of-the-american-dead-in-vietnam-one-weeks-toll-june-1969/>> (Accessed: 27 April 2025).
- [154]Pinheiro, M.R. (2025) ‘Multiples: A New Type of Crime for Criminology’, *IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science (IOSR-JHSS)*, 30(2, Series 7), pp. 1–5. doi: 10.9790/0837-3002070105.
- [155]Pinheiro, M.R. (2020) ‘Mistake in the Determination of the Order of the Battle’, *IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science (IOSR-JHSS)*, 25(7, Series 7), pp. 12–15. doi: 10.9790/0837-2507071215.
- [156]Pinheiro, M.R. (2025) ‘Al Qaeda: Crime Should Be Praised, Not Punished’, *IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science (IOSR-JHSS)*, 30(3, Series 1), pp. 72–77. doi: 10.9790/0837-3003017277.
- [157]Nagi (2021) ‘Naan recipe – chewy & fluffy!’,*RecipeTin Eats*, 24 February. Available at: <<https://www.recipetineats.com/naan-recipe/>> (Accessed: 27 April 2025).
- [158]Collins English Dictionary, 2025.*Vietcong*.HarperCollins Publishers. Available at: <<https://www.collinsdictionary.com/dictionary/english/vietcong>> [Accessed 28 April 2025].
- [159]Alamy Ltd., 2025. *SAIGON, VIETNAM - February 1968 - A youthful Vietcong fighter, heavily guarded, awaits interrogation following capture in the attacks on the capital*. [online] Alamy. Available at:<<https://www.alamy.com/saigon-vietnam-february-1968-a-youthful-vietcong-fighter-heavily-guarded-awaits-interrogation-following-capture-in-the-attacks-on-the-capital-c-image560315782.html>>[Accessed 28 Apr. 2025].
- [160]Alamy Ltd., 2025. *medicine man, South Africa*. [online] Alamy. Available at:<<https://www.alamy.com/medicine-man-south-africa-image6793396.html>>[Accessed 28 April 2025].
- [161]Alamy Ltd., 2025. *Portrait of a Turkana tribe man squatting with ostrich feathers on the headwear, Rift Valley Province, Turkana Lake, Kenya*. [online] Alamy. Available at:<<https://www.alamy.com/portrait-of-a>

- turkana-tribe-man-squatting-with-ostrich-feathers-on-the-headwear-rift-valley-province-turkana-lake-kenya-image386379072.html>[Accessed 28 April 2025].
- [162]Rypins, B., 2015. *Front Squat & 7 RFT*. [online] Wine Country CrossFit. Available at:<<https://winecountrycrossfit.com/front-squat-7-round-for-time/>>[Accessed 28 April 2025].
- [163]Alamy Ltd., 2025. *KUNG BUSHMEN eating monkey oranges N.W. Kalahari, Namibia, S.W Africa*. [online] Alamy. Available at:<<https://www.alamy.com/kung-bushmen-eating-monkey-oranges-nw-kalahari-namibia-sw-africa-image181693911.html>>[Accessed 28 April 2025].
- [164]Wikipedia contributors, 2025. *Kung people*. [online] Wikipedia. Available at:https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/%C7%83Kung_people[Accessed 28 April 2025].
- [165]Alamy Ltd., 2025. *Vietnam: An NLF guerrilla posing laying a land mine for a propaganda photograph, c. 1966*. [online] Alamy. Available at:<<https://www.alamy.com/vietnam-an-nlf-guerrilla-posing-laying-a-land-mine-for-a-propaganda-photograph-c-1966-the-vietcong-or-the-national-front-for-the-liberation-of-south-vietnam-nlf-was-a-political-organization-and-army-in-south-vietnam-and-cambodia-that-fought-the-united-states-and-south-vietnamese-governments-during-the-vietnam-war-19551975-it-had-both-guerrilla-and-regular-army-units-as-well-as-a-network-of-cadres-who-organized-peasants-in-the-territory-it-controlled-many-soldiers-were-recruited-in-south-vietnam-but-others-were-attached-to-the-peoples-army-of-vietnam-pavn-image344230930.html>>[Accessed 28 Apr. 2025].
- [166]Hayes, K.E., 2007. *Black Magic and the Academy: Macumba and Afro-Brazilian "Orthodoxies"*. *History of Religions*, 46(4), pp.283–315. Available at:<<https://www.jstor.org/stable/10.1086/518811>>[Accessed 28 April 2025]
- [167]Ventos, M. d., 2008. *Na Gira do Exu: Invoking the Spirits of Brazilian Quimbanda*. Lulu Press.ISBN 9780955690310.
- [168]Moviemana4950, 2016. *The King Kong Movies*. [online] IMDb. Available at:<<https://www.imdb.com/list/ls070988313/>>[Accessed 28 April 2025].
- [169]Pinheiro, M.R., 2025. 'Osama Bin Laden': The Darkest Lord Ever. *IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science (IOSR-JHSS)*, 30(2), pp.38–43.e-ISSN: 2279-0837, p-ISSN: 2279-0845. Available at:<<http://www.iosrjournals.org>> [Accessed 28 April 2025]. DOI: 10.9790/0837-3002033843.
- [170]Wikipedia contributors, 2025. *Vietnam War casualties*. [online] Available at:<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vietnam_War_casualties>[Accessed 28 April 2025].
- [171]Harkins, P. D. (2025). *Paul D. Harkins*. Wikipedia. Retrieved April 28, 2025, from <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paul_D._Harkins>
- [172]Alamy Ltd. (2025). *Gen. Paul D. Harkins, U.S. top military commander in Southeast Asia, makes inspection trip of Marine post at Udorn, May 19, 1962*. [online] Available at: <<https://www.alamy.com/gen-paul-d-harkins-us-top-military-commander-in-southeast-asia-makes-inspection-trip-of-marine-post-at-udorn-may-19-1962-civilian-in-picture-is-us-ambassador-to-laos-kt-young-ap-photo-image525747600.html>> [Accessed 28 Apr. 2025].
- [173]Boston Latin School (2025). *Notable Alumni*. [online] Available at: <https://www.bls.org/apps/pages/index.jsp?pREC_ID=404406&type=d&uREC_ID=203830> [Accessed 28 Apr. 2025].
- [174]Getty Images(2025). *Portrait of General William C. Westmoreland, U.S. Army Chief of Staff*. [online] Available at: <<https://www.gettyimages.com.au/detail/news-photo/american-commander-of-us-armed-forces-in-south-vietnam-news-photo/516205827?adppopup=true>> [Accessed 28 Apr. 2025].
- [175]Getty Images (2025). *Portrait of Henry C. Lodge and William Westmoreland*. [online] Available at: <<https://www.gettyimages.com.au/detail/news-photo/ambassador-henry-cabot-lodge-and-general-william-news-photo/516574478>> [Accessed 28 Apr. 2025].
- [176]Howlett, C. (2019). *Westmoreland: West Point's Controversial Graduate*. *New York Almanack*, 26 September. Available at: <<https://www.newyorkalmanack.com/2019/09/westmoreland-west-points-controversial-graduate/>> [Accessed 28 Apr. 2025].
- [177]Boy Scouts of America (2024). *List of Silver Buffalo recipients*. [online] Available at: <<https://www.philmontscout ranch.org/museums/additional-museum-resources/famous-scouts/silver-buffalo/>> [Accessed 28 Apr. 2025].
- [178]Pinheiro, M. R. (2025). 'Usurpation: A New Type of Crime for Criminology'. *IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science (IOSR-JHSS)*, 30(2), 30–35. <https://doi.org/10.9790/0837-3002033035>
- [179]Getty Images (2025). *Studio portrait of U.S. Army General Creighton W. Abrams Jr.* [online] Available at: <<https://www.gettyimages.co.nz/detail/news-photo/studio-portrait-of-us-army-general-creighton-w-abrams-jnr-news-photo/3244118?adppopup=true>> [Accessed 28 Apr. 2025].
- [180]American War Memorials Overseas, Inc. (2008). *Abrams, Creighton Williams Jr.* [online] Available at: <https://www.uswarmemorials.org/html/people_details.php?PeopleID=32547> [Accessed 28 Apr. 2025].

- [181]Getty Images (2025). *Studio portrait of U.S. Army General Creighton W. Abrams Jr.* [online] Available at: <<https://www.gettyimages.co.nz/detail/news-photo/general-creighton-williams-abrams-and-us-secretary-of-news-photo/904507408?adppopup=true>> [Accessed 28 Apr. 2025].
- [182]OpenAI. (2025). *The Greatest American Tank Commander of WW2*. ChatGPT. Available at: <<https://chatgpt.com/c/680ea8f1-44f8-8010-addf-c9c3689d70bf>> [Accessed 28 Apr. 2025].
- [183]Wikipedia contributors.(n.d.). *Frederick C. Weyand*. Wikipedia. Retrieved April 28, 2025, from <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frederick_C._Weyand>
- [184]Historic Images.(2025). *1966 Press Photo Staff Chief Operation Army General*.Historic Images. Available at: <<https://historicimages.com/products/rrr74957>> [Accessed 28 Apr. 2025].
- [185]Alchetron.(2025). *Frederick C. Weyand*.Alchetron. Available at: <<https://alchetron.com/Frederick-C-Weyand>> [Accessed 28 Apr. 2025].
- [186]Khorram-Manesh, A., Goniewicz, K., Burkle, F.M. and Robinson, Y., 2022. Review of military casualties in modern conflicts—The re-emergence of casualties from armored warfare. *Military Medicine*, 187(3-4), pp.e313-e318.
- [187]Roberts, E. and Burda, A., 2018. *Correlates and Consequences of American War Casualties in World War I*. Working Paper No. 2018-3.Minnesota Population Center. Available at: <https://pop.umn.edu/sites/pop.umn.edu/files/roberts_working_paper.pdf> [Accessed 28 April 2025].
- [188]Torbay, J., 2023. The work of Donald Ewen Cameron: from psychic driving to MK Ultra. *History of Psychiatry*, 34(3), pp.320–330. Available at: <<https://doi.org/10.1177/0957154X231163763>> [Accessed 28 April 2025].
- [189]Wikipedia contributors, 2025.*Donald Ewen Cameron*. [online] Wikipedia. Available at:<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Donald_Ewen_Cameron>[Accessed 28 Apr. 2025].
- [190]Special Collections & Archives Research Center, 2024.*Ewan Cameron Papers, 1935–1997*. Oregon State University Libraries. Available at:<<https://scarc.library.oregonstate.edu/coll/cameron/index.html>>[Accessed 28 Apr. 2025].
- [191]Spartacus Educational Publishers Ltd., 1997. *Donald Ewen Cameron*. [online] Spartacus Educational. Available at:<<https://spartacus-educational.com/JFKcameronDE.htm>> [Accessed 28 Apr. 2025].
- [192]Guardian News & Media Limited, 2011. *Who is David Cameron?*. [online] The Guardian. Available at:<<https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2011/may/05/who-is-david-cameron-bold-lazy>>[Accessed 29 Apr. 2025]
- [193]Crowley, T., 2023.*How did David Cameron get appointed as Foreign Secretary?*. [online] The Daily Aus. Available at:<<https://thedailyaus.com.au/politics/how-did-david-cameron-get-appointed-as-foreign-secretary>>[Accessed 29 Apr. 2025].
- [194]BBC, 2015.*David Cameron reaches decade as Conservative leader*. [online] BBC News. Available at:<<https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-politics-35019020>>[Accessed 29 Apr. 2025].
- [195]Greer, F., 2008.*David Cameron*. [bromide fibre print] National Portrait Gallery, London. Available at:<<https://www.npg.org.uk/collections/search/portrait/mw144921/David-Cameron>>[Accessed 29 Apr. 2025].
- [196]Jack, I., 2015. *Bright young things revisited: how Cameron’s generation made Oxford their playground*. [online] The Guardian. Available at:<<https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2015/sep/25/bright-young-things-revisited-how-camerons-generation-made-oxford-their-playground>>[Accessed 29 Apr. 2025].
- [197]Lorusso, N.D., Mohan, U.R. and Jacobs, J., 2022.*Jose Delgado: A controversial trailblazer in neuromodulation*. [online] Artificial Organs, 46(4), pp.531–540. Available at:<<https://icaot.org/jose-delgado-a-controversial-trailblazer-inneuromodulation/>>[Accessed 29 Apr. 2025].
- [198]Grafe, M., 2024.*New Gift: José Manuel Rodríguez Delgado papers*. [online] Harvey Cushing/John Hay Whitney Medical Library, Yale University. Available at:<<https://library.medicine.yale.edu/news/new-gift-jos%C3%A9-manuel-rodr%C3%ADguez-delgado-papers>>[Accessed 29 Apr. 2025].
- [199]Blackwell, B., 2012. *Jose Manuel Rodriguez Delgado*. *Neuropsychopharmacology*, 37, pp.2883–2884. Available at:<<https://www.nature.com/articles/npp2012160>>[Accessed 29 Apr. 2025].
- [200]Author(s) unknown, n.d. *José Delgado, implants, and electromagnetic mind control: Stopping the furious Bull*. [online] Cognitive-Liberty.online. Available at:<<https://cognitive-liberty.online/jose-delgado-implants-and-electromagnetic-mind-control-stopping-the-furious-bull/>>[Accessed 29 Apr. 2025].
- [201]Santiago Ramón y Cajal, 2024. *Fernando de Castro Soubriet – Cajal Institute-CSIC. Madrid*. [online] Santiago Ramón y Cajal. Available at:<<https://santiagoramonycajal.org/screenshot-2/>>[Accessed 29 Apr. 2025].
- [202]Diario de Ibiza, 2019. *Fernando de Castro en Ibiza*. [online] Diario de Ibiza. Available at:<<https://www.diariodeibiza.es/ibiza/2019/10/13/fernando-castro-ibiza-29653537.html>>[Accessed 29 Apr. 2025].
- [203]Santiago Ramón y Cajal, 2024. *Fernando de Castro Rodríguez*. [online] Santiago Ramón y Cajal. Available at:<<https://santiagoramonycajal.org/2024/02/26/fernando-de-castro-rodriguez/>>[Accessed 29 Apr. 2025].

- [204]Internet Archive, n.d. [I0016-02-0157]. [online] Internet Archive. Available at:<<https://archive.org/details/I0016-02-0157>>[Accessed 29 Apr. 2025].
- [205]Cope, R., 2022. *Remembering King Carl XVI Gustaf and Queen Silvia of Sweden's historic nuptials*. [online] Tatler. Available at:<<https://www.tatler.com/article/remembering-king-carl-xvi-gustaf-and-queen-silvia-of-swedens-historic-nuptials>>[Accessed 29 Apr. 2025].
- [206]Missian Jewellery, 2021. *'My monkey was my best friend': Queen Silvia*. [online] Missian Jewellery. Available at:<<https://mission.pt/en/my-monkey-was-my-best-friend-queen-silvia/>>[Accessed 29 Apr. 2025].
- [207]Concordia University Records Management & Archives, 2023. *Dr. Frederick Lowy Addressing the Students*. [video] Available at:<<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DSJZY6vkuAs>>[Accessed 29 Apr. 2025].
- [208]McGill University, 1959. *Old McGill Yearbook*. [online] McGill University Library. Available at:<https://yearbooks.mcgill.ca/viewbook.php?campus=downtown&book_id=1959#page/184/mode/2up>[Accessed 29 Apr. 2025].
- [209]Baron Byng High School Museum, 1950. *1950 Yearbook*. [online] Available at:<<https://baronbynghighschool.ca/yearbooks/1950/index.html>>[Accessed 29 Apr. 2025].
- [210]Stellman, J.M. and Stellman, S.D., 2018. Agent Orange during the Vietnam War: The lingering issue of its civilian and military health impact. *American Journal of Public Health*, 108(6), pp.726–728. Available at:<<https://ajph.aphapublications.org/doi/pdf/10.2105/AJPH.2018.304426>>
- [211]Danchi, H., Leslie, S.W. and Chen, R.J., 2024. *Agent Orange Toxicity*. [online] StatPearls. Available at:<<https://www.statpearls.com/nursepractitioner/ce/activity/99843>>[Accessed 29 Apr. 2025].
- [212]Pinheiro, M.R., 2025. Devil X God: 3,200 Plus Years Of Huge Losses. *IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science (IOSR-JHSS)*, 30(3), Series 2, pp.18–24. Available at: [https://www.iosrjournals.org/iosr-jhss/pages/30\(3\)Series-2.html](https://www.iosrjournals.org/iosr-jhss/pages/30(3)Series-2.html) [Accessed 29 Apr. 2025]
- [213]The Free Dictionary, 2025. DOW. *Acronyms and Abbreviations*. Available at:<<https://acronyms.thefreedictionary.com/dow>>[Accessed 29 Apr. 2025].
- [214]Alamy Ltd., 2025. *Crown Prince Carl Gustaf (Later King Carl XVI Gustaf) of Sweden, Portrait, 1965*. [online] Available at:<<https://www.alamy.com/stock-photo-crown-prince-carl-gustaf-later-king-carl-xvi-gustaf-of-sweden-portrait-141170788.html>>[Accessed 29 Apr. 2025].
- [215]Alamy Ltd., 2025. *Photograph of a young Carl XVI Gustaf of Sweden (1946–), King of Sweden. Dated 20th Century*. [online] Available at:<<https://www.alamy.com/stock-image-photograph-of-a-young-carl-xvi-gustaf-of-sweden-1946-king-of-sweden-162592012.html>>[Accessed 29 Apr. 2025].
- [216]Alamy Ltd., 2025. *Carl XVI Gustaf, the King of Sweden, is pictured around 1950, before his reign*. [online] Available at:<<https://www.alamy.com/stock-image-carl-xvi-gustaf-the-king-of-sweden-is-pictured-around-1950-before-167161123.html>>[Accessed 29 Apr. 2025].
- [217]Reddit, 2025. *Swedish King Carl XVI Gustaf being held by his grandfather Gustaf VI Adolf after crying at the funeral of his great grandfather Gustaf V. November 9, 1950. Stockholm [577x433] [Colorized]*[online] Available at:<https://www.reddit.com/r/HistoryPorn/comments/zq9s7x/swedish_king_carl_xvi_gustaf_being_held_by_his/>[Accessed 29 Apr. 2025].
- [218]CoutureAndRoyals, 2021. *Happy 78th birthday to Queen Silvia!*. [online] X (formerly Twitter). Available at:<<https://x.com/CoutureRoyals/status/1473972076587499521/photo/1>>[Accessed 29 Apr. 2025].
- [219]DeepL GmbH, 2025. *Sommer – English translation*. [online] Linguee. Available at:<<https://www.linguee.com/english-german/search?source=auto&query=sommer>>[Accessed 29 Apr. 2025].
- [220]Merriam-Webster, Incorporated, 2025. *Lath*. [online] Merriam-Webster.com Dictionary. Available at:<<https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/lath>>[Accessed 29 Apr. 2025].
- [221]Jennings, C. (2016) *Roots of Peace helping victims injured by landmines*. ABC7 News, 25 May. Available at: <<https://abc7news.com/roots-of-peace-vietnam-landmines-become-a-peacebuilder-helping-victims-injured-by/1354113/>> (Accessed: 30 April 2025).

Attachments

1) Proving that this type of beard is typical of usurpers from the satanic brotherhood



[17]

[18]

[19]

[19]

All these individuals appear in the mentioned sources under the title 'rabbi', which is a Jewish title for religious leader and teacher (ChatGPT). All Jews are imposters, since they pretend to connect to Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, from Our God, but they not only have nothing to do with those but they also exterminated their people, the Phoenicians, replacing them and inventing they were another people, The Jews. They were black Africanor black African descent men figuring as black when they invaded Arabia [2] and they started figuring as whites after they found the 666s and could change their skin color into white ([8] and [14]). They could eventually generate whites from marrying white women, yet it is unlikely they would marry those and procreate with them, given that one of the objectives of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood is exterminating all skin colors that be not black. That basically means that all Jewish who figure as non-blacks should have acquired their skin color through the 666 in their heads. Besides, all the four heads appearing in the pictures above, [17]-[19], contain ears that protrude, therefore belong to black Africanor black African descent men who had their skin color changed into white via 666. The beard is then a strong sign that behind it there is a black Africanor black African descent man, regardless of the skin color they display. White men's beards grow evenly, therefore bring hair on the entire extension of the chin and accumulate with volume in the end, not by the little bunches. It is likely that only beard that grows via 666 can be like that, like maybe some men cannot grow a beard if they try and they then make the hair grow artificially, via the mechanical soul, when the result is like that, perhaps so far, considering their current technological advancement.

2) Blogger, Marcia Pinheiro, blog Religion, 'More Proof that the Romans that Arrested, Condemned and Atrociously Martyred and Killed Our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, Were Black African or Black African Descent Men', date: 4/24/25

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_enn7NIo-S0, as we said before, the black African or black African descent satanic males managed to go to Italy, to the same place the fellow of the Nubian couple who was in slavery in Egypt serving the Pharaoh and his family at his home at the time of Moses came back after hearing that her husband had succeeded and was now living in Arabia, and they then found out only that particular region where that male lived spoke Latin, when they learned the language and weaponized it. They then pretended to be a deity again, this time speaking to the Roman officers, and, like that, they got a group of those to travel to where Jesus later on would live and visit. Just like they claim they did to Moses, they did to these Roman officers or Roman officer, so that they told him to stop in Syria and wait for further instructions. When they arrived there, they were cowardly attacked, murdered and replaced with black African or black African descent males. Those then dressed their clothes and all else and ended up forming the group that would take over those areas that 'the Romans' took over, where Jesus would later on live or visit. This YouTube then provides more proof that what we say is true: that is the Latin spoken by those Romans who so cowardly and atrociously attacked, martyred and destroyed Our Jesus, later on still eating his flesh, drinking his blood and producing multiples out of claiming he had ressurected, one of them going to Rome and being called Cristus or similar thing, the one whose group ended up done by Nero (not sure about the name of the Roman administrator of Rome who did those), the other one of them getting wounds inflicted to his body upon request and doing the thing with a few he collected around somehow, probably from his own group, so black African or black African descentsatanic males. May Our God bless those who do what we ask immediately.

3) Blogger, Marcia Pinheiro, blog Crime, 'Latin and Our Lord and Savior's Human History', date: 4/16/25

We have just concluded that the name of the language, Latin, and the name of the supposed region, Latium, all came from the satanic: it would be 'late + um' and 'late + I + am'. That is because, when the Nubians who stayed in Egypt and establish another branch of hell there decided to jump on a ship and go to Italy, they found out the single Italian (therefore white) guy of their bunch of Pharaoh's slaves in Egypt - who was there because the white father was a trader, ended up in trouble with trade debts involving Egypt and the father then gave him as a

slave to pay for his debts, apparently an old man, that decision having been made in consultation with his son - had, upon hearing about their success in Arabia, left as well, when he then simply went back home and was as happy as possible there, never causing any trouble whatsoever or engaging any further in usurpation (like he may have usurped to come back but not even that is certain: it is more likely he simply went back, since he found out they could simply walk away). The white Italian native man was not only an exceptional son, accepting to pay for his father's debts with his labor in the condition of a slave, but he was also an exceptional member of society who never really usurped—just walked away. Now that we have guessed, the satanic let us have a glimpse of memory and we then see 'Braganca'/the devil telling us exactly that. Well, this single Italian guy, white among a universe of blacks in Egypt before he escapes, had died long time before these Nubians (so black satanic African males) arrived in Italy, where he once lived, which is a place next to the ocean, so probably next place after the Ostia thing. We also concluded that the other bunch of Nubians, who went to Arabia, stopped their crimes by there, so after they stole properties by killing locals, things probably repeating with the other half of the bunch who decided to keep on travelling to Syria after they all arrived in what is now Israel, so that those ALSO did not cause further trouble. Those who stayed in Arabia then became The Jews and also became respected as if they were Our God's people after a time in the area. We understand that that would mean 300,000 staying in Arabia and another 300,000 arriving in Syria.

Those who stayed in Egypt formed a group of 600,000 again (perhaps the negro's invent these figures and coincidentally here we notice that they form a 66) and part of those travel to Italy, we don't know how many, however they are the cruel/demoniac ones, having then invented the 10 plagues over Egypt, for instance, after becoming free and acquiring local property by means of usurpation. When they arrive there, people spoke Latin (official language of only the place where the Italian lived) even though the Italian guy had spoken Egyptian when he was with them (as for our calculations), so that they felt oppressed instead of feeling at home there and they learned the history of the local language, which was that it was brought there by a special and kind people who then civilized the place (probably only that part of Italy). We calculate those were white for sure and, like the Phoenicians, were Christians in behavior and choices, the Phoenicians being the ones whose book was at the library in Israel, the book that brought the original biography of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob (which was very heavily satanized by the negro, as explained before), with that serving us as proof that the Phoenicians were originally Our God's people, Our God probably having a few, such as those who brought the Latin language to Italy. Anyway, the negro found out that that particular language was spoken exclusively where the Italian ex-Egyptian slave was from and they then decided to do what they did, which is weaponizing it, just like they would have previously done with Phoenician to the side of the Arabs. The reason as to why we found coincidence of sounds and words with the Portuguese language in the names used by the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood members is that Latin becomes 'the same thing' in the hands of those who speak in a certain way, so occlusion patterns, articulation of the mouth and so on, which perhaps points at commonalities between the Portuguese and the Nubian races (they say Nubia had tribes only by the time of Moses, so not a people, which must be the reason as to why the negro says 12 tribes of Israel or whatever it is in their bible, which is still regarded by some as the Christian bible). Probably from there came the idea of the 12 apostles, like one for each tribe, we calculate. We then calculate the tribe that dominated all other 11 tribes was this one, of the literally 'wooden faces', but also V-faces and UV-faces. In Rio, Leinha invented 'cara de pau' to already get the population used to 'what was yet to come', the rhetoric thing. It is even possible that they go each time through 12 rounds of usurpation, the final round being that of the 'wooden/V/UV-faced' people. Anyway, in the same way they were never able to learn Arabic, therefore speak the local language where they ILLEGALLY and highly Criminally moved to, then creating something that sounded and looked like Phoenician with Arabic and Egyptian, they could never learn Latin and therefore obviously created a corruption of it, which would have been what they came over the Middle East people with by the time THEIR ROMANS take over the areas of Our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ. They then say the Romans adopted the Latin language but we theorize only those so few, which they apparently say were around 100 (some letter to someone complaining that they had too few centurions), ever did, since the Romans probably spoke Roman, whatever that is (Co-pilot says Greek was their official language). From here we understand Rome was close to where the Italian guy lived and they were able to attack about that number of Romans perhaps because they came around where they were, when they then proceeded with their plans, so that they were actually always in touch with those in Israel and eventually found out that the Phoenician book said that Our God would send His son at a certain stage, which made them have a plot to make sure Our God would not be the one for humankind, just because they had already attacked Him and His people that badly — and they had actually managed to exterminate the Phoenicians — and did not want any reaction/justice done, and that led to them having a plan that allowed them to control everything in humankind that had to do with Our God and His son and make sure nobody would ever find out or could react in time. They then did depart from Italy, perhaps Lido di Ostia (we theorize they named the place like that because they never knew the local languages of the places where they were attacking that far and we say people who don't know the language read it from the lips. Ostia comes from Ostium in Latin, which is mouth, and Lido means 'read' in Portuguese). We now theorize the real reason as to why they stayed by the border in Arabia was that, in this

way, they could attack, kill and loot whoever was arriving and it would be very likely that nobody would miss or acknowledge those plus their language was not the local language and nobody would know if they belonged to The Jews or another people, just like it happened with the Phoenicians, so that actually they were all the same, all Nubians, unfortunately, 'an unstoppable force' is how they call themselves, so, so far, an unstoppable demoniac force. They then also stayed by the border in Italy, as for most of them. Still nowadays it seems that all those with legal visas get their existences usurped by the negros from the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood. Anyway, they then departed from Italy somehow. Both Co-pilot and ChatGPT say that the Roman Empire took over Jesus' areas when coming by land. ChatGPT then says they came from Syria. It then talks about General Pompey, who would then be their usurpation. We now theorize they made the Roman Empire attack all the areas they attacked somehow, say by pretending to be their deities (since they are all demons and nobody knows how those actually look like or how they approach humans, with us theorizing they never did and are just invention, it is very likely that the negro did 'the usual' and then made them be their 'new Moses'). By the time they reach Syria, the other bunch attacks the rest that was not yet usurped, we theorize.

Basically, they thought they were satanizing the biography of the Italian fellow who used to be a slave in Egypt by then saying 'he did it', when they said 'late-um': he was one and was now barking like those from hell, perhaps, so mad barking, rabies, since that is definitely 'their thing'. 'Late-I-am' reinforces our thesis: now the narrative was that that white native Italian Christian man, one of a kind really (who else would accept being a slave in a foreign land of negros in place of the father?), would have started crime, like the negros did, after he left Egypt, when he used a language that only his area of Italy spoke to create organized crime, like the negros did with Hebrew and so many others. Well, they then created their own 'I am', copying what the black African male, the Nubian, had done with Moses, now saying it was a 'barking I am' because they had changed what was a placid story of freedom, where the 'good white Phoenician man' would take fellow good white Phoenician people to their freedom, into an aggressive/violent/criminal story of illegal possession, where those led by the Romans would perpetrate atrocities against the peoples from other nations, all gratuitously. We theorize the people who spoke Latin were also entirely decimated, so that, this far, no human is able to tell who the creators of such a beautiful Christian language were, but we then know they are just 'one more', like the Phoenicians. We have recently learned they exterminated the Aztecs AS WELL: they apparently poisoned their water. May Our God bless those who do what we ask immediately!

4) Blogger, Marcia Pinheiro, blog Crime, '1944: The Satanic Brotherhood Murder of Joseph P. Kennedy Jr.', date: 4/20/25

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BaGJBKT8NA>, he was apparently serving in England, despite belonging to such a prestigious family. Perhaps because of that, he had escaped the fury (in their own words, "unstoppable force") of the satanic brotherhood, probably attacking and murdering, plus replacing, his entire family in the USA, just missing him. The sponge plus letters in another's biography—black African or black African descent males—were then usurping his commander's existence, plus whatever other existences were necessary to get this monstrosity going. "Braganca"/the devil, so my Al Qaeda father, told me about this one: they organized this all in every detail (I guessed, and the satanic then gave the memory glimpse to me). Aphrodite stands for the so-blessed and loved white American Christian woman of Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. (because the black African men and their descents/satanic brotherhood/sisterhood members believe that, if the male is faithful, then his wife masters all techniques of sex in the world and things like that, like they see the world and human kind as techniques, machines, things, not really human beings, since not only are they unable to feel Christian love, but, after they join the brotherhood/sisterhood, they are also forbidden, price for such being death, as explained before). "Spade Flush" is because they were literally flushing them in air. "Spade," as we see in the surname of some sitcom guy, ex-negro, American TV, stands for "most virile man on Earth" or something, in black African language. That is because the wife of the Phoenician guy in Egypt (the couple of Phoenicians that were in slavery in Egypt together with these Nubians by the time of Moses) said something that was repeated to the ears of the black African and black African descent men over and over in Christian nations: that their marriage was perfect, and she therefore had no issues with her husband, which has to imply sexual happiness. Yet the black African woman from Egypt, slave of the Pharaoh together with her family by the time of Moses, came back after a quick conversation with the Phoenician white woman—and the Phoenicians, who were all white people, adored Our God, the God of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, and therefore had wisdom from the heavens in them—saying that she tried to converse with her about their marriage troubles, but the other woman answered straight away that her marriage was perfect, so that she couldn't keep on going. That would have irritated the black African or black African descent male to an extreme, since, even though he was always in the wrong with the wife, he didn't like seeing that becoming evident, so that, since then, they plot against and kill Our God's people, who, after the coming of Our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, became Christians. This was then to punish the good and wonderful white man for being the best he could be for his wife. We see the negro/black African or black African descent man referring to him as 'Joe' even though his name has nothing to do with 'Joe'; it is Joseph, the name the satanic brotherhood members said belonged to Our Lord and Savior's adoptive human father instead. That is because the black African or black African descent man/satanic brotherhood member calls

'Joe' the perfect husband: they someday met a guy called Joe and he was an American Christian white guy. This guy was the nicest guy on earth and adored his white Christian native American wife. The satanic brotherhood members then immediately called him idiot, in other words, like easy victim, when they then perpetrated, all ending on murder. According to them, if the good and perfect man had accepted betraying the wife, they wouldn't have done it. We do have the impression that everytime the word 'idiot' is used by someone to refer to someone else it means those they refer to are best people on earth and are being actually victimized by them, so that 'Joe', the negros/satanic brotherhood members' idiot, is the white Christian native American woman's hero.

All was meticulously planned: It may look like a lot of investment—all those resources, scripts and all else—just to kill those two men, yet, in the end, the material resources that are employed do not belong to the negro attacking us and will appear as official expenses made by one of us in the official records. As for the planning, they apply themselves to this sort of thing, which we now think serves the purpose of dehumanizing victims, as said on https://www.academia.edu/128716726/Satanism_and_Insanity—like, the more things look like a movie, and the people involved look like actors, in the spirits of the perpetrators, the more they feel as if their bodies are a continuation of theirs and therefore the less they feel as if they are perpetrating rather than eliminating what they see as cancer in their bodies—therefore something that is not illegal that they remove or destroy, which also legitimizes the means employed. All the pictures we see in this YouTube, including those of the presenter, belong to black Africanor black African descentmales instead of us, yet I believe “Braganca”/the devil said that the man was original, so still a native American white Christian who is the righteous owner of the ID and genetically entitled to the surname. We then believe all the images in this YouTube have been falsified somehow, and the original man is in none of those. Such an amount of investment in falsification must mean that this particular man was indeed what the presenter claims he was also in terms of politics. This presenter has something of “Tom Cruise,” but we cannot tell what it is—we believe it is something given by the bug/666, so perhaps the way he moves his arms, perhaps the way he stares, facial expressions, not sure. It is some sort of computer program that makes it possible that he be perceived as “the same”, in some aspect, as 'Tom Cruise'. By the way, the presenter does seem to be a Nubian, therefore part of the “lucky group” from the “great reset of humankind,” which, according to Leinha, is about to happen—the sequence of events leading to it having already started, as said before. May Our God bless those who do what we ask immediately.

5) Blogger, Marcia Pinheiro, blog Crime, ‘Garrett Morgan: American Icon, Victim (Researcher)’, date: 4/18/25

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xAlR4KMoFa8>, 9:31, compare this man with the man on https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Garrett_Morgan, top of the page. The ears of the man on the YouTube protrude more than the ears of the man on Wikipedia. Surprisingly enough, the guy we see in Wikipedia, top picture, has just appeared as someone else in the previous post: <https://www.sutori.com/en/story/elijah-mccoy--BPE2X9WSg69YdXXKoMatjzG5b>. This same black African Nubian man then played Elijah, somewhere between 1844 and 1929, and then played Garrett somewhere between 1877 and 1963 or vice-versa. We also saw the same guy, of the Chinese blackened face, figuring as Garrett on our Google search results, but the satanic made the picture disappear as we click on it, like it appears on the search, but, once we click on it, we get an error message. Unfortunately, the satanic do not let us include images in our blog posts. Again the story on Wikipedia is that his parents were ex-slaves when the father is also a Morgan and the mother is a Reed. Definitely not possible.

Wikipedia says Garrett Morgan’s father was called Sydney Morgan and we can find absolutely nothing on Wikipedia about this man. It says he was an ex-slave whose father and ex-master was John Hunt Morgan (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Hunt_Morgan). The story is obviously their insane invention and the General was a white native American man, a bit satanic, if he indeed supported slavery in any shape or form. He was someone who never even had thoughts involving intimacy with any other woman who be not his own wife, though, may Our Lord take good care of her soul in her path to heavens or in heavens. He was then usurped before the supposed son was born, so probably somewhere before or in 1857 (that is because Garrett would have been born in 1877 (Wikipedia) and his father would have been about at least 20 years old, we calculate, when he was born).

Wikipedia says, about John, after a wonderful career in the army, with promotions and all else: ‘On his return to Kentucky, he became a hemp manufacturer, and in 1848, he married Rebecca Gratz Bruce.’ ‘Morgan remained interested in the military. He raised a militia artillery company in 1852, but it was disbanded by the state legislature two years later.’ ‘Braganca’/the devil (I think I now have my memory accessible to me in the normal ways, since I remember that for real) talked about this company thing and that was already the usurper. However, we know that no native American white Christian man would leave a successful career in the military and start working in agriculture, specially producing hemp, so that his life got usurped before the supposed marriage, since the narrative is that he first became a hemp manufacturer. That means **John Hunt Morgan lost his life in or before 1848, so at most at the age of 23 years old** and ‘Rebecca’ was usurped as well before such a marriage, from which Garrett may have been born. The black Africanor black African descentsatanic male murdered him and usurped, when the entire small family of John also got usurped, including his wife. The

usurper procreated and the satanic brotherhood wanted to use the ID of the General to create a narrative through which people could believe the government of the USA was in favour of slavery, since the government was fighting in the opposite end, like they needed to say that at least part of the native American Christian people was in favour of slavery in order to portray America as the villain, which is what they do all the way through. Because the General was such a good army officer and Christian, the only way to make people believe that would be through a credible witness, which then would be 'their' Garrett, who would then say the General actually had slaves himself.

In Brazil, for the dictatorship to keep on going or even for it to start, the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood usurped quite a lot or manipulated things in several ways, perhaps applying the 'I am' trick. Perhaps if this man enslaved people, then he was already a whitened negro. The man on Wikipedia, top picture, is certainly not him: it is definitely a negro. The distance between the end of the chin and the top of the ear again proves that. This is yet another V-faced male, so Nubian. In September of 1861, 'John' did not join the army that was fighting to preserve slavery in the USA and was fighting against the Union, which obviously means the federal government, which definitely wanted to finish with slavery (the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood then created the civil war in the USA and all members of the force that opposed the Union must have been negros, perhaps painted in white. The purposes of such an atrocity would be at least three: spreading rhetoric to the own negro so that they would support their atrocities against America, exterminate as many Christian American native people as possible/replace them and create instability in the USA - the greatest Christian nation in the world - in order to guarantee everyone, including the USA, would be most defenceless as possible) instead: who joined the opposite forces to those of freedom was the black African or black African descent satanic man usurping John Hunt's ID instead.

These negros then came from hell on earth, Nubia (or Rio, back then only Nubia), to make sure everywhere would be like Nubia, where they enslaved people, specially their own race. The life of our so priceless societal member, Christian white American native male, John Hunt Morgan, then got usurped OBVIOUSLY before such a dark, in all senses dark, date, so before September of 1861. Since the picture <https://explorekyhistory.ky.gov/files/show/19> shows a white man, the negro could already change himself into white through the 666 back then. To prove the man in the last picture is a Nubian, not only a negro, notice the ears that protrude quite a lot and have the edge designed in a way that is only seen in the African subrace, those two equidistant curves, plus the shape of the face, which is, in this case, a UV-shape. Observe also the shoulders of the negro, going down low on both sides, something not seen in the American white Christian subrace, specially those in the armed forces. It is then expected that all three are Nubians in this picture. Indeed, the top one has the UV-face. As for the third one, perhaps the line going from the top of the ear to the middle of the chin will do. In this case, as we know, their entire small family got usurped, if not the rest of them, and they usually usurp them all, specially if they have contact with each other. In this case, Garrett may have been born negro, even though he would not be a biological son of the 'lines on another's biography' things. Indeed, the name Garrett is for surnames only in English tradition: it represents an occupation, which is spear wielder (<https://www.etymonline.com/word/Garrett>). We have seen this before in this same blog. The negro however, unaware of such conventions and having the spirit turned to hell instead of heavens, therefore working in the opposite direction to that of the Christians, doesn't do any research before choosing this surname and using it as a first name. The knowledge token belongs exclusively to the English people originally and the only way a thing that never cared about contemplating other humans, therefore never cared about studying in the ways of Socrates, can learn that is a human having contact with them and letting them know that, but that would demand contact of Christian nature with a Christian and, were that possible, they wouldn't be satanic, since only Christianity is rational and does indeed lead to heavens. Well, this all is just to say this one is definitely theirs even though the credits are ours, as said before, so that it is adequate that it remains with an anglo-saxon name on them on the special occasion of getting good credits. I shared house with a 'woman' called 'Trish Morgan' in 2002 in Santa Kilda East. That is then also a usurper who was usurping the same family, figuring as white, woman and native Australian person, also proper citizen, so figuring as someone who abides to our societal rules. This is obviously the sort of thing the negro would have used in Africa to 'radicalize' subjects - perhaps even in our society - since there is nuts for everything, like people who would believe their co-citizens were like that someday, so obviously those who oppose the spiritual direction of the nation they are in and don't go for Christianity. We, native American Christian whites, very joyfully created the United Nations and Human Rights, please. Please notice that the negro would have created this one more conflict for the purpose of exterminating as many native Americans as possible, to pass rethoric (that the negro is better than the white for humanity because whites, when given all money and power on earth, enslave blacks) and to create instability inside of the most powerful white Christian nation in the world, so that they could take over/perpetrate more easily. May Our God bless those who do what we ask immediately.

6) On the necessity of the American government to send civilians to fight in the Civil War

The black satanic brotherhood/sisterhood prints (their AI, ChatGPT): 'The U.S. Didn't Have a Large Standing Army: At the start of the Civil War in 1861, the **U.S. Army was tiny** — only about **16,000 men** total. That

wasn't nearly enough to fight a massive internal war. So, the government put out a **call for volunteers** — and people responded in huge numbers.'

Yet the USA Army was big enough (astonishingly!) to send 2 million American soldiers between 1917 and 1918 to Europe so that they could fight the World War I (the same ChatGPT lets us know). Oh, well, from here and history of the USA, we are sure that the figures presented in the media and official American government records are as fictitious as the migration status of the figure playing Abraham Lincoln by the time of the Civil War. Trivially, the US did have enough soldiers in the army to satisfy the demand in this particular conflict. Yet the black African or black African descent satanic man or the marginal was aiming at exterminating native white American Christian males, so that they invented a way of involving the civil population, which was obviously going to lose for the so atrociously aggressive and coward plus physically powerful black African or black African descentsatanic male.

Let's first prove that also Abraham Lincoln was usurped.

Abraham Lincoln



The 6 pictures above depict six different men. Their noses and chins, when compared, should help you agree with us. The earliest picture is from 1846, and the ears protrude quite a lot, which is why we are certain the man in [97] is a black African or black African descent male. All the other heads share the same feature — protruding ears — and therefore also depict black African or black African descent men.

In conclusion, if Abraham Lincoln ever belonged to our subrace, and therefore was a white native Christian American male, he was cowardly murdered and usurped at most in 1846. Since the Civil War started in 1861 (ChatGPT), **Abraham Lincoln, native American white male, whatever subrace he may originally belong to, DID NOT ever have to do with the Civil War: who made that happen to the USA and the American people was the coward and monstrous black African or black African descent satanic male instead and, when doing that, he was following the orders of the satanic brotherhood, therefore of black African or black African descent satanic males like himself.**

The Secretary of Defense

The person occupying this position during the Civil War, especially in the beginning, would also have played a major role, since he would be the one saying that the USA did not have enough soldiers to fight that war and, because of this, needed to recruit civilians.

The Civil War went from 1861 to 1865 (Co-pilot). ChatGPT: '**Between 1861 and 1865, during the American Civil War, the United States didn't yet have a position called "Secretary of Defense" — that role wasn't created until 1947.**' During the Civil War, the equivalent role was Secretary of War and the person occupying this position was **Simon Cameron**, from March 1861 to January 1862 (appointed by **President Abraham Lincoln**), and **Edwin M. Stanton**, from January 1862 to May 1868.

Simon Cameron



[98], about 1859

[99], about 1860

[100], about 1864

The 3 pictures above show 3 very different men: focusing on noses and chins will make you see that more easily. The ears tell us that they all are black African or black African descent males but there is still the thick skin that can be well noticed through the facial folds. According to [101], Simon's father would be Charles Cameron from Scotland and Simon's mother would be Martha Pfoutz Cameron. Martha would descend from a British and a German [102] and would have been born in the USA (ChatGPT). Yet, ChatGPT says, 'Her ancestry traces back to German immigrants. Her father, John Pfoutz, was of German descent, and the Pfoutz family settled in Pennsylvania during the colonial era, contributing to the state's early German-American communities', which is very suspicious, like we didn't ask if they contributed to the community or not. Yet, let's think that is how ChatGPT 'does business' these days. The information on the Internet is that 'Pfautz' is another way of saying 'Pfautz', which is German (it says it is the Americanized form of the surname) [103]. Then not only 'Pfautz', from German, would be a 'nickname for a puffing person' [104], what then makes it come across as an Al Qaeda name, and therefore associates the female with the marginal/satanic, but it never made sense to change the spelling of a surname when you change countries, since that would be crime. We believe this name is Austrian instead of German. See what ChatGPT says: 'So is it *exclusively* Austrian if it ends in -tz? Not necessarily. Many German surnames (especially from the east or south) also use -tz endings. But this pattern can *hint* at: Austrian roots, border regions or influence from Slavic-speaking areas like Poland or the Czech Republic.' If we are right, then the online information about this female is incorrect. It seems to us that all those with surname Cameron (Ca-mer-on, so 'here' (ca in Portuguese)+'sea' (mer in French)+'on', which we believe means that they would dump the corpses of the victims in the sea) would originate, in terms of ancestry, in Denmark [105] and the satanic brotherhood used to get names and births from there through the usurpation of the royals for some reason, like it might be an easier system in terms of protocols and documents. That has to mean that all those with surname 'Cameron' have IDs that belong to the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood and they all should reproduce exclusively with black African or black African descent people, since one of their objectives is finishing with all other races. In this case, the woman has been used for 'Charles' to acquire status of citizen in the USA, so that the story told by ChatGPT, which is that he migrated to the USA when he was young, has to be incorrect. The woman would have been used and discarded after all was done, so that she would have lost her life and would have had her ID becoming a satanic sisterhood ID, which means her replacements were satanic transgenders or black African or black African descent satanic males changed into woman. They would then have gotten kids from the black Africans or black African descents in order to put them in the USA or other countries where they resided legally each time they claimed to have procreated. All this means is that Simon was always a black African or black African descent satanic male, therefore a perpetrator, regardless of the number of the usurpation.

Since the Civil War starts in 1861, and we have proven the ID changed owner in 1860, we can safely utter that **Simon Cameron DID NOT have anything to do with the Civil War: who made that happen to the USA and the American people was however still the coward and monstrous black African or black African descent satanic male and, when doing that, he was following the orders of the satanic brotherhood, therefore of black African or black African descent satanic males like himself.**

Edwin McMasters Stanton



[106], btw 1852 and 1855

[108], circa 1865

[107], 1861 to 1876

[109], btw 1855 and 1865



[110], 1860

The 5 pictures above correspond to the body image of 5 different men: focus on the noses and hair lines for you to also notice that.

The distance between the middle of the chin and the top of the ear will make you see they are all members of the black African subrace. There is also the 'war cry', the funny beard we talked about before, as for 4 of them, and a new style of Al Qaeda beard, which is that showing the chin in full, what is really really odd, therefore can only be part.

This ID shows signs of being yet another satanic brotherhood ID because of the 'Masters', but we won't be investigating this one further. [106] has a beard style that differs from the style in the other 4 pictures, so that we can safely assume, also because of the aspect of the body image, that it was taken earlier in time than the others. In this case, we can safely assert that **Edwin McMasters Stanton DID NOT have anything to do with the Civil War** (the 'righteous' owner of the ID is either [106] or someone who preceded him in the usurpation line, like it depends on whether the ID was always a weapon of the satanic brotherhood or started being at a certain stage, but, in any hypothesis, the righteous owner got murdered and replaced with another man at most in 1860): who made that happen to the USA and the American people was however still the coward and monstrous black African or black African descent satanic male and, when doing that, he was following the orders of the satanic brotherhood, therefore of black African or black African descentsatanic males like himself.

7) Blogger, Marcia Pinheiro, blog Crime, 'Kathryn Kuhlman: American Icon, Religion', date: 1/14/25



[137]

[138]

[139]

[140]

(The 4 pictures correspond to the image of 4 very different bodies and the 3 that are colored clearly show satanic transgenders, so that the ID became a satanic transgender experience probably when she stopped broadcasting. The jaws of the 3 subjects to the right are undeniably masculine)

I decided to check on her because I got a YouTube saying that she said her marriage was the worst mistake in her life, like that was the sentence printed on the tag line. I then thought to myself: a higher-order woman, who was given one of the powers of Our Savior and Commander, Lord Jesus, son of Our God, wouldn't really say that, like unless she is brainwashed, bugged in the head, forced somehow into the marriage, it shouldn't be possible. Also, even if she were all that, and had married because of those things, she wouldn't say 'my mistake', since she would know she was innocent. In that case, we can probably say a woman of Our God would never say that. Besides, as soon as I started the video, which is <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=05Y1atSumAQ>, I got a completely different face for her, like it was impossible to see her squarish face (of the picture I had seen online, which is not any of those we display here) anywhere there, in that family picture (from the video). The other day, I was telling my twin that it did surprise me that the 'faces of Our God's people' could be as ugly as those of the Happy Hunters or Kathryn Kuhlman, yet that proved to us that Our God does not necessarily give a beautiful face to His prophets/messengers/human vehicles.

Here we then have the devil fixing us again: those were obviously farce, just like 'Sid Roth'. I did find it weird when I saw all those people falling upon being simply touched by her, and falling as stiffly and rigidly as a piece of wood would, all of them. Jesus heals and nobody falls during or after that. Other healers have healed people, even though not in front of me - not that I have witnessed or proven not even to myself that they did - and nobody ever fell during or after the healing. Well, now we see that that was the satanic once more: they then bugged all those people and, if they ever got actually healed, then it was a miracle of the demons of the bug (who, on that particular occasion, were acting as angels), basically, not of Our Lord Jesus. The puppeteers then put the targetted bodies rigid, always in the same way, so using the same program, very unfortunately. Now, why should I be deceived? I was even using her name in my prayers since I watched 'her' work.

I am thinking that the original Kathryn was probably a true healer and therefore invoking her name makes sense. I haven't checked but I will check now. The good thing is that several accompany me and can see how things happen.

Here: https://koorong.com/product/kathryn-kuhlman-the-radio-chapel-years-shane-philpott_9781680310450?srsltid=AfmBOoqKoMcVSsgGCXSKcNa-0BzUzekDZm3jzugM92SG5liddpVa5M4K

The satanic obviously ruined her life, history and even image (Oh, my God!). In the picture where she apparently appears with the husband, she is clearly another woman, probably the original one (the satanic now suppressed the picture of the right couple but we analysed all possible faces online back then, when I wrote the blog post, since I am now editing it, and we chose that one as 99% chance of being the righteous owner of the ID, since it all corresponded to our idea of Christian marriage and all else. They then inserted another picture online, containing a couple where they claim the female is her [141] but this couple and picture have precisely the opposite feel to that of an Our God's woman and an Our God's coupleship, which then formed yet another point of reassurance in the direction that that was the right one. The one above, leftmost picture, is the image of a shy woman or transgender, but the other one showed signs of someone who is a bearer of a higher-level soul instead). I am not seeing dates and therefore cannot be exact in this but I will go with my intuition, even though I don't have twin thinking with me now or passing his energy to me, so that there is a good chance I will not do so right: I now believe the original woman is the one who married and preached at this Radio Chapel, which the satanic insist is a church, but the name suggests a radio show instead. I then read the summary of the product at Koorong and even though there they said she was one of the most beloved preachers, they don't say she healed people during that time. I then went for Co-pilot (on the date I wrote this post, since the satanic rush and change all) and it was there: she did heal people already back then, therefore Our Lord and Commander Jesus had nothing to oppose when I invoked her name, since that was her human name and she then hears, so that the name picks univocally the righteous/good woman, non-usurper, when she may then intercede on my behalf (yet notice that Our Lord, Jesus, would have to be the best possible help always). If that is the truth, so that she healed during her radio show, we would have proven to the satanic that Our Lord and Commander Jesus is never deceived by their lies, cheating or deceits, which is what we previously said, that he always knows us inside out through the Holy Ghost. What the imposter, Kathryn's usurper, added to our human existences is the acknowledgment of the importance of the Holy Ghost, so that, as said before, Our Lord and Commander Jesus Christ continues to give us tokens, preparing us all along the way.

I then wondered about the religion connected to her church, like to the original woman, and I found out it is the Pentecostal Church (Co-pilot). In this case, the satanic omit the name of the church when advertising 'her work' because they run the 'one'-thing program: one god, one love, one man at the top and so on. If they left the name of the church be advertised together with her work, we would know Our Lord, Jesus, could bless any follower of any Christian church, regardless of denomination, not what became our usual, one of the most satanic churches, the Catholic Church.

What interest does satan have there or the devil, like, with this usurpation? That is again leading us to hell, since she, like the satanized Jesus, makes us think wrong, have wrong guidelines in our minds: she says everyone can

have the Holy Spirit as she did. Yet, when I watched the YouTube where they say she is teaching us how to have that, there was nothing, absolutely no contents, no instruction on how to do it. That probably depends on spiritual evolution, as explained by Kardec, instead.

The token given by Co-pilot: "Yes, Kathryn Kuhlman was known for her healing ministry even during her time at Radio Chapel in Mason City, Iowa. She gained a reputation for her "gift of healing" and conducted healing services where many people claimed to have been healed through her prayers and faith. Her healing services were a significant part of her ministry and contributed to her growing popularity as a faith healer." The question was 'did Kathryn Kuhlman heal people during her ministry by the time of Radio Chapel?'

As I wrote this, one of the most satanic women, 'Nicole', said 'Kardec' in my head, like they seem to be opposing going with our heads or accepting our lead, therefore they wish for having the right faith/religion/church problem solved by means of picking a church that already exists. Yet, I said, all churches that exist are wrong, absolutely all of them: there is just least worst so far. If that is important to you as well, please support Our Solution today, immediately. (We only have until the 19th! Oh, these guys from Rio, despite being cops, are not really going to act, it seems. Those inside of me via voice torture talked about me believing those men, from yesterday, are real cops (like that I have to believe so that they become, basically, and that is perhaps 'my' story), yet I did say I perceived them as real cops, so that we must assume that they deliberately decided for not doing their job. Shame on them! – I am leaving this part here for documentation purposes, but I sincerely don't even know what it was about anymore)

I couldn't find any pictures of the youth of Charles and Frances Hunter, but I now believe they are also usurpers and all was just another Rede Globo production, basically, so something they do a lot in Rio de Janeiro (Globo is there and only Our Lord knows how they became the 'one TV channel' of Brazil but we know that it is all the satanic, so they have used all 'the means available to them' for that purpose, of the 'one-thing'. Brazil has got other TV channels, but it is effectively as if they only have Globo: best productions, most interesting soap operas, largest diversity of shows and 24/7 entertainment that actually entertains. Best just means that they have no possible competition, like best among what is available and what is available is not good obviously for satanic reasons. At a certain stage, Manchete, using one of my stolen ideas, came up with a pretty good soap opera, Dona Beija. Soon after that, perhaps after another set of good shows, they were shut down, so basically the satanic associated to Rede Globo did something (as they did to 'my' Banespa when I got approved for their vacancy), like upon having the competitor scoring more on 'Ibope' or something). May God bless!

8) Blogger, Marcia Pinheiro, blog Crime, 'Negro: How I Call Myself and Why', 4/26/25

Today we decided to investigate this word, since we said 'we can call them negro' because we follow the thinking of Our Lord and Commander, Jesus Christ, and he said that if you say something then that is true for you. We are sure the word 'negro' has been invented by the own negro, more specifically the black African satanic man. That is because we, native white Christian American people, would not have any prejudice whatsoever - contrary to what the negro spreads now for at least 2,625 years - which means that we would at most refer to the color of the skin, which is then black or white, nothing else: we were always with heavens, therefore language is not a weapon to attack people. On the contrary, it serves the purpose of allowing us to be more together with each other as a group, which we call nation. We saw the 'ne' before, when analyzing another word that we are sure they created, Palestine (Pal-est-I-ne: 'pal is me, 'ne'). We had previously interpreted 'ne' as being 'isn't it' from Portuguese. Yet, after thinking a little about the word 'negro', we concluded that 'ne' probably meant themselves. Est is from Latin. From thinking like that, we tried our hand at ChatGPT and got to the conclusion we are telling you here).

With this, negro is 'ne'+ 'gro'. We then did research into what language that would be coming from. According to ChatGPT, 'gro' could be a word in a few languages ("gro" is a word in several languages! Here are a few examples: *Danish/Norwegian/Swedish: gro (verb) means "to grow" or "to sprout." Example (Norwegian): Frøene begynner å gro – "The seeds are starting to grow." *Esperanto: gro is a noun meaning "group". *Icelandic: gró (past tense of gróa) means "healed" or "grew"). We then chose Danish because we recently found out the negros started attacking or spreading from Denmark in the remote past (first location of attack/violation/perpetration outside of Africa, hence to the side of the whites, was Arabia instead), so yet another place from where they sprouted (we find out those through analyzing the history of their names). That means we stuck to the meaning 'to grow' or 'to sprout'. We then did research into what language in the world could have 'ne' as meaning I or me. This is what ChatGPT said: '1. Twi (Akan language, Ghana): "Ne" means "is" or "belongs to". Example: ɔye me nua ne Kofi – "He is my brother, Kofi." While not used to refer to oneself, it's a very common grammatical word. 2. Ewe (spoken in Ghana, Togo): "Ne" can function as a conditional word like "if". 3. Zulu / Xhosa (Nguni languages, South Africa): "Ne-" is often used as a prefix in verb forms, though not typically as a name or identifier for oneself. 4. Igbo (Nigeria): "Ne" can appear within names or verbs but isn't usually a standalone personal reference. So while "ne" isn't a word someone typically uses to call themselves in most African languages, it is linguistically meaningful across many of them.' We then chose Zulu/Xhosa because it was about a verb.

ChatGPT: '2. Verb "to grow/sprout": In Zulu:ukukhula = to grow (generally for people, things) ukuhluma = to sprout (typically plants) In Xhosa:ukukhula = to grow, ukuhluma = to sprout. So, if you say: "ne ukukhula" → "and growth" or "with growth", "ne ukuhluma" → "and sprouting" or "with sprouting". It does not mean "I am growing" — for that, you'd need to conjugate the verb properly (e.g., ngiyakhula in Zulu = "I am growing").

ChatGPT said: If someone says "with sprouting," they usually mean: □Something is happening alongside new growth — either literal (like plants) or metaphorical (like ideas, change, or development). Literal meaning:"The soil was rich, with sprouting everywhere."→ New plants or shoots are emerging — signs of life, fertility, or seasonal change.Figurative meaning:"She entered a new chapter, with sprouting possibilities all around."→ New beginnings, personal growth, creativity, or hope.

They then gave themselves this name and probably were the only people on earth to call the blacks negros, which again helps them identify each other, like the ones painted in white would call the others, painted in their own color, 'negros', so that one would know the other is the same. They did mean 'spreading their subrace' and restarting from becoming something like our human group, yet with their own stamp, so that they created the cariocas, the yellows, the Jews and so on, like they became those from invading our lands/illegally migrating, murdering our people to acquire property, knowledge, identity and others, etc. It is then the idea of colonizing the colonized, like taking over by introducing 'their own type' in each new nation they violate, so the negro, the mulatto, the caucasian, the reds and so on. Now that we have guessed it in full, to the point of no doubt, the satanic let us have a glimpse of memory and 'Braganca'/the devil had said precisely that, so the 'sprout' thing is what they had in mind, the right word in English, according to the devil is 'sprout'. I then seem to remember that in English, but I don't have the memory and I can't be sure about how that happened or what was said, as almost always.

From all this, we concluded that the worst negros, the most satanic, the ones at the top of all, must speak Xhosa (since in Zulu there is a restriction, which is that it would only apply for plants or typically it would only apply for plants but we here talk about people instead). According to ChatGPT, this language is spoken in South Africa ('Nguni languages, South Africa'). ChatGPT: 'It's one of the 11 official languages, spoken mainly in the Eastern Cape, Western Cape, and parts of Gauteng. About 8–9 million people speak it as a first language'. ChatGPT: 'It is primarily spoken in South Africa'. The HOD from RMIT, when I worked there under governmental scholarships and also due to tutorships (Feb. 2002 until 2004), 'John Hearne', said he was from South Africa.

This bunch, who coined the term 'negro,' must be different from the one that started all, since those were Nubians and therefore lived where Sudan and South Egypt are now, I thought. The explanation, however, is that they always go where the whites are, since those work, develop the place and make everywhere improve and be better, on top of being completely against slavery, to the point of giving their so valuable lives to guarantee the negro would be free in the USA (that about 2.1 million native American whites volunteered for the Civil War, so to fight for the freedom of the opposite, now we know in all senses, to their subrace, despite having families, and very loved ones, since we are Christians), so that the ex-Nubians are now South Africans, like probably since the whites took over that place, whenever that was. Now that we guessed, the satanic let us have a glimpse of memory and we then recall 'Braganca'/the devil saying exactly that: that they moved from where they were before, so Nubia, to South Africa. May Our God bless those who do what we ask immediately.

9) Blogger, Marcia Pinheiro, blog Crime, 'Nazi Camps: It Might Have Been Only Blacks Dying There', 4/3/25

<https://www.theatlantic.com/photo/2011/10/world-war-ii-the-holocaust/100170/>, we had a look at these pictures, now with eyes that have learned something after doing research into the topic and producing a few papers on that, such as https://www.academia.edu/128301611/Satanism_in_Nowadays_Society_and_World, and we then think the pictures where we have more of a close-up on the faces show us negros, so men who have been painted in white via head bug/666: notice the ears that protrude, the V-faces, the folds showing thick skin, and things like that. We then understand that The Jews were probably as negro as the Israelites, so that perhaps there were never peoples with these designations: those were all only one people instead, the black Africans. We now feel much better about Nazism. We also know it was the own negros who made all that happen, as said on https://www.academia.edu/127356734/Hitler_He_Really_Didn_t_Do_It

Four body images that appear as those who were victims in the source mentioned in the previous paragraph:



We see the ears protruding in these, so that they are definitely negros. The aspect of lots of the bodies of those appearing in the pictures when they refer to people who died during the Holocaust seems to be what you see below (from the source we mentioned in the first paragraph):



‘Bragança’/the devil claims — after I saw some recordings showing people being fed only water in a bowl for the day in the concentration camps and thought about what I had seen together with him later on — that, on that occasion, the satanic brotherhood did that, despite having food to give the victims, because they had to frequently pass between them inside the ‘storage’ places, like where they stayed/slept during the time of imprisonment, and they then feared a reaction, since they were normally just one, so the victims would then be too weak to do something to them. Perhaps he used an expression similar to ‘crowd control’ when explaining their reasons.

It is interesting to notice that the man appearing in the rightmost picture above resembles ‘Andrew Clarkson’ or the backpacker killer (once the news on the backpacker killer was found in a *Seleções*, the Brazilian version of *Reader’s Digest*, and ‘Lea Maria’ told me about it, since she used to read those. It was probably circa 1999 when she told me about it). I once dated ‘Andrew Clarkson’ (when his ID was occupied by the actual backpacker killer, who escaped jail because Leinha found out the Australian police was almost catching him, since the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood had usurped the existence of the man who designed their computer system, and, since then, they could enter the system and follow everything the police did. Leinha is always extremely interested in serial killers. Leinha rushed, found him before the police did, and proposed everything to him, which then included that another man would be arrested in his place and he would usurp the identity of ‘Andrew Clarkson’, when he then accepted all [156]) in Melbourne (he lived in Erskine Street in North Melbourne in 2001), and the man in the picture, very coincidentally, is wearing boots that look Australian. The thick skin, however, points to the negro race, which is then odd if that is the original Andrew Clarkson, so that we were thinking that, in case there is any chance the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood used the concentration camps to victimise a few other people, that must be the previous usurper of ‘Andrew Clarkson’s’ ID. That thought led to the satanic releasing a token of our memory, where we then see Leinha reporting having decided to dump Andrew Clarkson there (she did not mention his name, but I know it is him). We believe they paid routine visits to the concentration camps, perhaps to ‘enjoy’ or something, so that she would have taken the

opportunity of the visit to do that just because she was about to go there, probably with 'Nelson', via spaceship, when she killed that 'Andrew'.

Today, which is perhaps one day after we wrote the previous paragraph, this image came to our head again and we decided to examine it again, since it is very impressive, specially because it looks like someone I have once dated and the reason as to why I initially thought he was attractive was probably the fact that they made him become similar to the original guy, whose existence they usurped, so Andrew Clarkson. We then noticed that this picture here didn't show the typical yellow Australian boot on 'Andrew's' foot anymore. We then got a bit worried and decided to check the source. Also there the typical yellow Australian boot wasn't: now it was a shoe that looked German instead, also pretty worn out. We then remembered 'Nelson' telling us that he went after him and he was in Germany, living there, but he had been advised to stay where they put him, which we now understand was Australia, instead. 'Nelson' then says he came all the way to Australia to get one of his shoes, which was then the yellow boot. The reason was that he wanted him to dress one shoe from each place. He then took two pictures. The body becomes stiff after death and he intended to take these two pictures: one showing the foot that had the yellow boot on, another showing the foot that had the German shoe on instead. He then covered one foot only each time and took the shot. He said the position of his body is that weird because he was over a wall when he got done, one leg folded over the wall and another resting. He would then have changed the pictures in both my computer, this document, which I now edit, and online, on the website where we got the pictures. This all without us being able to prove that he did that, like without leaving a sign. Since he says he went after him and then found out he was in Germany, we understand he used the head bug to locate him. Because he 'had been told' to stay here, he was definitely a usurper, so that also 'Nelson' is saying he was such by giving us such a token of information. 'Nelson' still said that it was him who managed to put his arms like that, as we see in the picture, even after the body became stiff.

As another point, Leinha told me (we guessed and the satanic let us have a glimpse of memory) that they left one storage facility (where they kept their usurpers) with food and another without. They expected them all to end up eating human flesh. As the one without food starved instead, they put the boy who appears naked in the picture, but, only Our God knows how, could still move and even stand, despite his body weight and looks, in the other 'dormitory', so that all others, who were still eating, could see how they would get if they didn't end up accepting eating human flesh. She said they would cook human flesh and then walk inside of the dormitories, among them, offering it. We then infer all of them refused to eat human flesh, which is then why (according to the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood) they all died like that.

Yet another story Leinha told is that too many of them were going to Germany, where they were, and they didn't like that. That would form yet another reason to do those things to them, we infer.

Yet another story Leinha told us is that the boy that appears completely naked and standing, as if alive and well, in the dormitory of the 'other group' was there for them to see how they will become when they are being purified, which she made me understand was something to become ET. We believe she mentioned that that was a test to see if any of them would become ET, which they must then have believed did not have to eat at all. We observe that the boy whose body is entirely in display in the picture here, who still seems to move and exist as a normal human being, despite all, has absolutely no hair on him. Something would have happened: either they waxed them all or they used the head bug to remove all their hairs. We believe it was the head bug. It must be indeed the ET thing: they were testing the theory regarding the Elohim, more than likely: they would then have collected those who, among them, did not know the ancestors had perpetrated ever and genuinely believed they were The Jews, who they then considered to be those closest to heavens among them, and they would have tried to make them be changed into their idea of ET, so that, if it were true that humans transition to ET condition, that then being called becoming Elohim, as for what they think, they could believe the 'end of the story' of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, which was that Our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ would come to earth in human shape again, probably still looking the same he looked in year 0, and collect those 144,000 fortunate virgin and enslaved men in order to simply take them to heavens.

We now believe it is all wrong and deceitful again: Given that the holocaust happened from 1941 to 1945, neither 'Nelson' nor Leinha would have been alive back then, so that they simply took a body of someone else and added the head of the previous usurper of Andrew Clarkson's ID. The man had never been to Germany and was killed at home, as usual. Never made any sense that Leinha would travel miles and dump the body in a public place where it would still be easily spotted via pictures. They always plan all to minimum detail. Both the shoes and the head were adulteration (we observe that the color of the skin of the head is very different from the color of the rest of the body), since all the other people are completely naked, stripped not only of all dignity but also of all clothing. The source we got these pictures from is an online source, which means it has to be easier to adulterate. Yet they are experts in falsification, having now invested for about 2,625 in this sort of deceit/illusion/crime, so that they could adulterate even printed pictures, we reckon. As for 'Braganca'/the devil, he did not claim to have been there and his explanation sounds reasonable. Yet the group behind the naked boy is relatively healthy and, as Leinha imagined, could be being fed while the other group isn't. The dormitory was of the same style, so that it doesn't make sense to imagine that there was such a procedure in place, that of

starving them to death, only in one dormitory for the purposes of crowd control. In this case, unfortunately, the devil has just lost status in this race for credibility. As said, once we have Our God's brainwashing going, we can simply ask them things in order to at least make our research quicker or more refined, like, as Our God's people, we all check everything all the time instead of simply accepting things, so that we check up to when we get personally and individually convinced of something, when we then will look for sources, preferably academic, to justify our belief to others through papers like this.

Notice, however, that the devil manages hell and one of his principles would have to be deceiving, lying and cheating, so that the fact that he failed providing the truth in this case in nothing disqualifies him for the position of incarnated devil. That works just in what regards his position as Al Qaeda father for us and reliable source in what comes to crimes while we don't have the brainwashing going. It is also possible, even though it is not in me wishing that this is the truth, that both 'Nelson' and Leinha invested a long time in making humans become like that (see Attachment no. 14 for yet another perpetration set if you still don't believe they are capable of doing all this), stored them in the same places where the Nazis did their stuff, kept the corpse of usurper number X of the ID Andrew Clarkson stored and finally put all this together just for the purpose of perpetrating further against us/human kind, very unfortunately. We recently saw a video where two men appear in this sort of horrific state and 'Nelson' seems to have admitted that was his experimentation to see for how long they would keep on being alive, what organs could be taken or should be taken and so on. They kill a lot of people every year, so that that could be the overall result of even a single month.

We are not from medicine, but it looks impossible that a human being would be able to walk and talk if left without any food for such a long time (that it would take for the body to be like that), so that it is all very weird. Can people really even sit over walls with that sort of body?

We are now sure the right story, as to how the previous occupier of the ID of Andrew Clarkson ends up there, and as we see in the picture, is that of 'Nelson', for he is a male and 'Nelson' would be the one in charge of 'doing' males while Leinha does sisterhood cases instead. We don't believe the reasons Leinha presented for his massacre: we do think it was the devil when doing his job of fixing human kind, since they were still claiming to be Our God's people and still not apologizing for what they did to Our Lord Jesus.

We have just found out that 'Canaan' stands for 'Ca-naan'. Comparing that with 'Caucasian', which is 'here-you-see-asian' (when the negro refers to themselves and how they will come across when the native Australian people deal with them), we got to the conclusion that 'ca' is how the person who is their target would refer to themselves, so that this would be the target saying 'here you have food' or 'I am your food', since 'naan' is bread [157]. We guessed and the satanic released more tokens of memory: 'Braganca'/the devil told us that the negros, whose group started being formed from that Moses' bunch thing, then stayed by the border, top of Arabia, where it is nowadays Israel, like part stayed there and another part of the bunch went to Syria. From staying there doing nothing (so that they are, once more, mostly vagrants), they someday saw another bunch of negros coming around, passing by there, in front of them. They started conversing and found out they were cannibals after white meat. According to 'Nelson', the negros who were cannibals thought they were really intelligent but their civilization struggled to evolve over time because they all ate relatives, researchers and so on. They then had the idea, obviously after realizing there were whites somehow, so probably because one of us visited their hole, that they could simply move to a place where there were only whites and eat from them, what would save their subrace and make evolution possible. The negro behind then must be one of those, since, when the ID is in the media – and that is when everyone would like to appear in the media too – they still hide behind, interested therefore in eating whites and not being noticed or punished. They then get to eat all cluster members and all else, including the kids that they claim are going to Baal.

'Braganca'/the devil had told us that they found out there is a maximum time a cannibal can stay at a certain address because people, after that time has passed, start noticing that others are disappearing as they approach the address, so are going and not coming, for instance. We now believe this maximum time can only be 20 years.

Leinha and 'Nelson' confessed to me that they had not yet eaten people when we were in Australia, so by 1972/3: that they were at most trying that far. Those are then definitely not natural cannibals. We believe, despite 'Nelson' doing that to 'Hyperides' (making him close his hand as if it were a claw each time he stops or walks. 'Nelson' said that was because he was marking cannibals like that, so that he implied 'Hyperides' was one of them), that 'Hyperides' is not a cannibal either: we think he lost all his teeth (entire upper part or all of them) when trying to eat the bones of the Indian education minister in the (what we think was Lufthansa) flight from India to the USA, close to the time 'Nelson' sat for the secondary sanity exam from the USA in India (as for what we guess), since we believe 'Ilda' and 'Hyperides' had been put on a mission by 'Osama', who wanted to use the American exam to radicalize more people, like the experience with 'Nelson' had paid off. I saw him playing with his denture quite a few times by the 1980s. We believe true cannibals eat everything, including bones, even though we cannot envisage that happening, like human teeth seem to be too fragile to be able to stand biting or chewing human bones. It seems that 'Hermolga' and 'Lea Maria' are both cannibals and eat the whole lot.

We now theorize 'Nelson' was 'in one more of his trips' to the concentration camps where he took a few cannibals to nibble/eat there. We theorize they put the prisoners to run like a wild animal, for their life, and then had the cannibal playing hunting games with them for entertainment before they ate. We also theorize the cannibals spread to the subraces that have their skin color that they never eat blacks: the whites' meat is better, has better flavour and so on. They then paint the negros in white so that they can claim they are eating only whites and that is so that the other negros can remain their friends/allies. That would then be yet another reason for no multiple to progress to the other stage unless they belong to a certain race, which we previously classified as Nubian but we now think may as well be that of Canaanites, who are then the own negros again, as said, but those from yet another subrace. 'Braganca'/the devil says that, upon conversing with the Canaanites by the beach of Arabia, those convinced the Nubians that eating human flesh was good, so that the Nubians decided to try and got a taste for it.

The couple of Phoenicians (husband and wife) that generated the hate of the Nubian negro male when the group was in slavery in Egypt, serving the Pharaoh, so by the time of Moses [2], were a couple that was travelling from the place where all Phoenicians were, which we theorize was the Country right in front of Italy, Tunisia, to Arabia, since they frequently did that - perhaps to buy spices or something - when the Egyptians captured them and put them into slavery, probably because they were on their own.

Today we reached the conclusion that Our God's people were probably the Phoenicians and the negros put them together with the Canaanites but they have nothing in common, so that the negros once more lied when doing 'research' or writing history. The Canaanites were the ones who were polytheists and believed that plethora of creatures from hell. Israel was then polytheistic exclusively because of the negros that invaded the Arabic lands/illegally migrated to there and perpetrate there since back then. The bible, the Jewish book and the Islamic bible were entirely written by negros, so black men from Africa, as explained on https://www.academia.edu/127998670/Devil_x_God_3_200_Plus_Years_of_Huge_Losses

With this, we reached the conclusion that Our God noticed those people accumulating in Arabia and calling themselves Our God's people but committing every sort of atrocity. He saw the entire world believing they were Our God's people. He then decided to send His son in human shape in order to teach them from being one of them, since He then thought they would understand by copying, if nothing else. Like us, Our Lord Jesus was among them passing all instructions, all guidance that was necessary for them to actually become Our God's people. Yet they have done all things they have done to him and he then said, to 'Pilates' question (Pilates, at that height, was also a negro, having gotten usurped, together with the entire bunch of his, in Syria, so that the Roman Empire that dominated the areas where Our Lord and Commander Jesus passed during his human life that ended in year 0 was formed of only negros, as incredible as it may seem), on whether he was the King of the Jews, 'you said it', since he should be but certainly wasn't treated as such. At the same time, he was making us see that that is then the definition that the negros would have for a king: someone who should be treated like that. That does match what we found out they did to the Pharaoh in Egypt, which is killing him and usurping. Our Lord Jesus then also said 'forgive Father, for they don't know what they are doing'. He was then thinking that, even though he had been among them and tried to teach them in all ways, they couldn't really appreciate or understand, therefore never realized not even what had happened.

The negros that come later believe the writings and teachings of the negros that came before them and, among those, is the three 'holy' books: of Islam, Christianity and Judaism. As the negros (disguised as Jews) say, Our Savior, Our Jesus, did not satisfy some of the prophecies, so that they think he couldn't really be the savior/Jesus. Of course, if they knew Our God and the Elohim would never build any prophecy unless it were something without a date on it, they would know those are coming from hell, not from heavens, yet they believe it is all coming from Our God, even though it was all invented by the own African negros that were here before them. Because they genuinely want to be with Our God and Our Savior, Our Lord and Commander, Jesus Christ, said 'forgive them Father, they don't know what they are doing' and that is the only reason the negros had almost 2,000 years to evolve and finally come to the conclusion that that in Jerusalem was Our Savior, Jesus Christ, in his incarnation on earth and those writings and rhetoric are all satanic/demoniac. It is on our duty to learn how to tell good from bad, evil from good, devil from Our God, hell from heavens, etc., so that Our God had infinite compassion for the negros: those were almost 2,000 years. Also notice that the negro gets convinced the devil is the right deity to be adored because of the rhetoric/brainwashing that is made in a massive manner against them, so that it looks and feels as if the only stable mass is the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood and so on, therefore they must have the actual truth and they then believe that things are what they are told. Also that made Our Savior, Lord Jesus Christ, say 'forgive them'.

Our God then gives the negros almost 2000 years to show repentance, turn to Christ and so on, but nothing would change them, so that they would keep on claiming Abraham, Isaac and Jacob were three of their own and they were Our God's people but wouldn't honor the title. The devil then decided to exterminate them and all those imposters were put down. Abraham, Isaac and Jacob must then have been Phoenician, not Jewish. Still nowadays it is the satanic or negro men who govern human kind and decide on everything plus claim to be Our God's people (the African negro men, some 'playing' women. Please notice that Our God's people is the

American white native people since at most the extermination of 'The Jews' and the negroes pretend to be those AS WELL. Australia, England and Rio, all Christian places, originally white, and the negro is there, pretending to be them, so that, for Our God, they effectively were obliged to become such but no way on earth, so...), this time usurping all religious positions, not only the Christian ones. Our God then sent a couple this time - a male and a female - and made them experience things from inside of the female, just because they claim women are inferior or shouldn't exist or are on the way to their progress. They then saw all things through me, also experienced all things for 3 years and 3 months plus, and nothing has proven to be enough. The devil then will destroy human kind and this world in respect to Our God and His son, I imagine.

Today we also concluded the first time usurpation was known to have happened in human kind, which was about 2625 years ago, always all coming from black Africans, that time Nubians, it was all caused by a Nubian/African black male and he had a wife and they were both simply trying to escape slavery in Egypt. They planned that he would go back to pick her up after he succeeded in having something and reaching what is nowadays Israel. Yet she died because of Amen's Wife, a figure that decided between life and death claiming to represent their deity/demon, Amen/Amun-Ra. He then named the language they invented by means of a Hebrew word and the word is supposed to mean that he is speaking to her and telling her that she worshipped. He did that because the other negroes suggested that he did so, according to 'Braganca'/the devil –that would be because the others found out what had happened to his wife (the Amen's Wife thing). In this case, the Nubian man had no hate for women and therefore they had nothing to do with the satanic brotherhood even because they were not simply trying to inflict pain, injury and loss to human kind: they just wanted to be free and didn't think anything else was going to work. This thing of having no heart for women and killing us all/replacing with black African man disguised as women started with the Egyptian men, so that indeed Leinha is correct, there is no worse men on earth. We also observed, we and hell inside of me, that they are absolutely horrendous: V-shaped faces, bones everywhere, completely rigid and square and super large jaws, with enormous chins, enormous heads and all else, like really really ugly men. From there we think Leinha is right in one more, which is that Our God's people were also the most blessed in looks and whitest, so that looks do matter for Our God and do mean more connection to heavens.

Here it is worth remembering that, in Indonesia, it was Christus' Indonesia that got decimated, not Christian, since those were Islamic, therefore satanists. Also worth remembering that who got to suffer all those Roman atrocities in Rome soon after the death of Christ was again the Christus' people, not Christians, and we totally believe they were all negroes.

It is now 80 years since the destruction of those who claimed to be Our God's people to the entire human kind with human kind accepting all that. It is at least 80 years (even though those who are really with Our God and heavens, including Jesus, would have transitioned to America much earlier than that) in which the native American white people should have been regarded as such by human kind. That gave the satanic negro (since it is always them, the African negroes, disguised as white, some as women on top and so on) further 80 years to repent, turn to Our God and Jesus for real, finally learn the difference between evil and good, heavens and hell things and people and so on. Perhaps Our God always goes for those that human kind believes are His people, like considering only those as a basis for decision. In the case of Rio, today we got the message from Jesus, that it was because he believes they have largest amount of Christians in the human groups that could make a difference in terms of helping us fix all this and human kind. May Our God bless those who do what we ask immediately.

10) On the Vietcongs

Vietcong is [158]: 'the Communist-led guerrilla force and revolutionary army of South Vietnam; the armed forces of the National Liberation Front of South Vietnam', 'a member of these armed forces', 'of or relating to the Vietcong or a Vietcong', 'a Communist-led army and guerrilla force in South Vietnam that fought its government and was supported by North Vietnam' and 'of or pertaining to this force or one of its members or supporters'.

ChatGPT: 'The term "**Vietcong**" first appeared in the **late 1950s**, around **1957**. It's a shortened form of the Vietnamese phrase "**Việt Nam Cộng sản**" (meaning "**Vietnamese Communist**"). It was mainly used by the South Vietnamese government and the United States to refer to the communist guerrillas fighting in South Vietnam during the Vietnam War.'

ChatGPT: '(Question: Were the Vietnamese black before the Vietnam War?) No, the Vietnamese people were **not Black** before the Vietnam War — and they aren't Black today either. Vietnamese people are generally of **East and Southeast Asian descent**, part of the broader group often called **Austroasiatic** or **Mon-Khmer** ethnolinguistic families. Their ancestry traces back thousands of years in the region of modern-day Vietnam, southern China, and surrounding areas.'



[159]

[160]

[161]

[159] is supposed to be a 'vietcong fighter'. We observe that squatting, in the way all these three men and the men in the next picture do, is unnatural. We tried to remain in this position for five minutes and couldn't: the knee hurts, the body gets tired and so on. It seems that only highly trained people or people whose body is born 'like that' can stay in this position for long hours, like the three subjects above do. It is possible that we have not yet found the 'right tribe', of the tiny negro who looks like [159], but we do believe this is enough evidence to prove it is coming from them, so that all Vietnamese who squat like this must originate in negros/black Africans. We see the ears protruding in [159] and the posture, specially positioning of feet, that we see in [160] and [161]. Notice however that this particular African tribe, to which [159] belongs, projects their entire torso to the front of the body and positions their shoulders in a way to form a parallel with the line of the knees. They almost touch or touch the ground with their butt as they sit like that and they put their hands behind their body as they wait. They have tiny bodies like [161]. We theorize they are cannibals: they would have to wait for long hours (squatting) until the flesh is cooked or they would have to remain like that while eating raw humans.



[162]

These people seem even more similar to [159]. They project their bodies to the front whilst squatting and position their feet in the same way (see the one that is in the rightmost position).



[163], 'Kung bushmen'

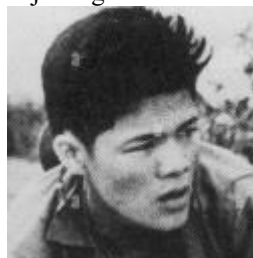
'The !Kung (/ˈkɒŋ/^[1]^[a] KUUNG) are one of the San peoples who live mostly on the western edge of the Kalahari desert, Ovamboland (northern Namibia and southern Angola), and Botswana.^[2] The names !Kung (!Xun) and Ju are variant words for 'people' [164]

"The !Kung people of Southern Africa recognize a Supreme Being, !Xu, who is the Creator and Upholder of life.^[4] Like other African High Gods, he also punishes man by means of the weather, and the Otjimpolo-!Kung know him as Erob, who "knows everything" [164]

We now see that, from them, came the figure of the Exu, which appears in macumba in Rio ([166], [167]). Other elements in [164] agree with what they do in Spiritism (put hands over the person to heal) and we also see the belief in heavens being 'in the sky' appearing in their culture [164].

We notice the men above are eating with a sort of primitive chopstick, which perhaps points at the way we now believe the Asians always ate being actually something introduced by the negro as he took over their countries and replaced locals with their own after murdering them.

ChatGPT: 'Tone and Phonetic Adjustment: Vietnamese is a tonal language, so the sound of the word could also be adjusted to fit one of the six tones in Vietnamese. In this case, "**Cong**" might have been assigned a particular tone (such as a low, flat tone) to match the Vietnamese tonal system. So, in summary, I imagine the transformation from **!Kung** to **Cong** would involve dropping the click sound, simplifying the consonants, and adjusting the vowels to fit the phonetic structure of Vietnamese.'



Again, the ears protrude. Notice however the distance between the middle of the chin and the top of the ear, which has to uniquely characterize the negro subrace.

[165]

11) Blogger, Marcia Pinheiro, blog Crime, 'Varginha/Brazilian UFO: Al Qaeda!', 1/30/25

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R-GTpye6fR0>, Leinha told me about this one too (so, once more, after I think to myself I am sure that is also Al Qaeda, that is when I get the memory given to me). The big monster is a mechanical monster of the type they would have had in King Kong or Jurassic Park, so that I theorize 'Nelson' was moving it via remote control as it developed. The 2 animals were exotic animals from somewhere else on earth that probably 'Nilza' found. The interesting learning, for me, from this one, is that they were able to transport really big creatures via spaceship, like the Macquarie one was tiny and would not fit this monster, as the images show, in it, so that they had already evolved to much bigger spaceships in 1996. The armed forces people were obviously usurpers, therefore bugged and that is why they rehearsed things before doing. Again we know it is all usurpation because of several signs but one of them is that compliance is not doing what they are supposed to do. Obviously that they are supposed to try to collect the creatures still alive and make sure the public sees them somehow, so say a video, on top of the video being necessary for internal documentation of the case. Notice that they say things happened in a forest and it is then highly unlikely anyone would be there 'at the right time' to spot those so exotic animals. Even so, they do. Yet the animals are not even that big, assuming they were of the size we see in the movie. To make it worse, the animals 'patiently' 'waited' there for compliance. I then remember that the animals had been sedated by Al Qaeda, so that, on that occasion, it was not really the bug. Notice here that they would have had to remain static in the same place for the authorities to have time to come and so on, like Brazilian authorities are really slow. That could only happen under sedation.

Yet, if they were in such a state, once more, how can you justify killing them instead of only apprehending? Once more, if they died and were so exotic, procedures would be in place, were it not all usurpers, so that at least rigorous autopsy would have been made, all recorded and all else. 'Quickly killed' by the 'military' is also another give-away, big one. The military makes sure nobody sees what those animals looked like, just because, if people saw them, there would be a biologist somewhere to say 'the king is naked', so I know this animal: it is blah blah. The kids were chosen for the incident involving 'the devil' because they get more easily impressed plus they would not dare touching the thing or attacking it, when they could find out it wouldn't even move at the right speed to react, later on observing it is a machine. 'Oralina' and 'Eurico de Freitas' are very generic names, even though not so common, and I don't see their faces or anything in the video, so that they probably do like in all other incidents of this type, which is replacing those frequently, so that they tell an updated version of the story according to what Al Qaeda wishes for emphasizing. We notice they chose a place called São Francisco de Assis Forest Park to do this: Sao Francisco is well known as a person who loved and was kind to animals. That was then to imply that we should show love and kindness toward the devil (Brazil is mostly a Catholic Country, so that they should believe in saints), so always some aspect of brainwashing in terms of their narrative and always spreading satanism somehow. Leinha said the couple who sees it first in the video, so Oralina's couple, was with them but they wouldn't let them know about the event because they wanted to see what their impression would be. They actually had some interest in them moving out of there. In fact, I think Leinha told me that that was an initial point but they had to move out. That is then an entry point for Brazil, just like the McDonald's farm in Australia or the other farm we saw together in a YouTube mentioned here (I then think I am sure that would be one of the so many places where usurpers get given their new documents/names before they settle in the Country). They are then showing they can land a big craft there without any major problems, like their military is taken (all usurpers) and those in the house will only notice if the craft is right above their heads, since the couple does not mention the animals or anything else. There is a place where the military of Brazil tests new weapons very close to that site (apparently about 30 minutes away by car), so that they are also saying one can control the weapons of Brazil like that and, since they don't have nuclear weapons, that should be enough. Leinha mentions exactly this, about the weapons test, I now recall.

The second incident involves a man being 'attacked' by a spacecraft, just like the couple was, so 'attacked', harassed, whatever you want to call it, like it is obviously aggression. He then chases the spacecraft and Leinha asked me about all he did before he did it, like I gave her his 'script', therefore he was so bugged it is unbelievable. He is being moved, and we already know that means (like we need to confirm these things with Al Qaeda once we have God's Brainwashing going, but it looks true) native marked for usurpation in these routines. I then said that he would be doing exactly what he did with the metal. The rest of the script is then their invention, which means it is possible that it never happened that way, like the metal never gave such a sensation, of being something from the outer world (notice that he doesn't take the piece of metal with him, which is the only thing that would allow for posterior scientific analysis, which would unavoidably conclude that the metal was something made by humans, therefore entirely from this world. He does things in the way he does because he is doing an Al Qaeda script; he is entirely moved by them/the devil). The same place is chosen for this one, they say. The other one would have been an unexpected event, since, in principle, authorities would have been called only at the moment it was happening. Al Qaeda is then teaching its group that even when things are expected, so after repetition, the staff involved is still theirs, so that they control all. The craft in the first sketch was grey and spent some 40 minutes haunting those people, was surrounded by haze and left smoke everywhere. Leinha did speak to me about the smoke thing. I now believe I suggested that it were gasoline, so spiked gasoline, of the type we see in certain motorcycles. She says the size of the object was that of a bus and I think Leinha did say they were going to try to put a bus to fly indeed. I then believe they succeeded and that was an actual bus. Even though the event took the enormous amount of time of 40 minutes to develop, this 'couple' did not make any images and that is obviously because of Al Qaeda's order (they probably do that so that we cannot investigate things later, since there is a chance a native/Christian will come across the image and be able to tell that it was made by humans) but Leinha says that they wouldn't know about the event, so that they were also moved by them on the occasion. In this case, my best theory is that they were usurpers who were native but we might be wrong and they might move anyone also during routines. The other object, the second one, was probably a disk, like they don't say anything regarding the shape, and I think that is what Leinha said it was. The man says blimp or helicopter and both could have the pointy front and he should be able to see at most that from the car, since he says it was above him but not on the front of him. I then think these flying objects are again different from the small spacedisk from the Macquarie and therefore Al Qaeda is showing they have this sort of technology as well, so enough to put a bus to fly. 'Nelson' would have moved the second flying vehicle in my humblest. He would then probably have done that from the end of the forest or something. I now think that is what Leinha said as well.

<https://g1.globo.com/mg/sul-de-minas/noticia/2016/01/et-de-varginha-caso-completa-20-anos-com-misterios-e-incertezas.html> brings the same developments apart from the fact that, instead of a devil, it is a child with red eyes. Al Qaeda is then proving that they are prepared to run 2 events on the same day exactly in the same way or

with alterations after 'adjustments' are made, so homicide with replacement (usurpation) of a few, so that the media can even publish about the two as they were presented and nobody will be able to say a thing and nothing will be in the media about the discrepancy. We here notice that they are making a point: when the group they want to impress, say the mulattos, or the Islamic Al Qaeda, the one in Middle East, just because those are simply attacking the other races/peoples/countries, is not happy with how the events developed, so say they miscalculated something in what regards the official version of the facts, they then replace the person who is making the official version be inadequate via usurpation and the next version is going to be exactly what they ordered/wanted or expected and the usurpers will guarantee nothing is in the official records until the end of the second set of events if there is unhappiness in what regards the first one. Important is noticing that they own the media, like there is no talk about time, precisely because that would doom their plans. Yet, in God's World, that would be one of the thing that most matters: at exactly what time?

Here Leinha makes sure she is telling us that all usurpers would be adorers of the devil, therefore of his creatures as well, such as Baal (the detail on the name of the park, as explained before but also notice that they say 3 kids saw the Catholic Saint in France once, so that she is still creating another analogy: the same 3 kids, previously associated with purity and innocence, would now be having contacts with the devil instead, so that is one more way of universalization of logical reasoning, one more way of making us internalize that message, just like the game they play with the universals and absolutes). She says we would be seeing 'one of us' in the first take, I now remember, so our kids, from our race or from people in our same situation, then running the narrative of finishing with the native of the USA, if that is me watching. She then wants me to see a child that is now possessed by the devil, like red eyes would probably mean blood/fire/hell and that is usually associated with the devil, I would say on the way to be offered to Baal, so probably after they have been 'satanized' (which I now associate with that thing that 'Bradley' would have done back in 1972, of marrying the kid for a time, so raping and probably subjecting them to all perversions that there are and probably other things, such as making them believe or do evil, whatever) and right before they are burnt alive to death in sacrifice to Baal. After the adjustments are performed and the kid is offered to Baal, so is burnt alive to death, and if it is me watching or those captured by the narrative against the native, that would be after those that were still native have been killed and replaced, we see the own devil, so that now Baal is happy and appears as a 'reward' to our kids, who would be 'normally' satanized if we are usurpers.

The narrative to The Vacas, I just confirmed as I thought about all that in my head, was that that Leinha told me herself back then, when she spoke about these events, which is that she expected the 'native' man to have gotten more impressed with the scenes, since it is normal that people do, like they are seeing something that is probably supernatural, like he would have treated all scientifically, with no feelings, yet feelings were expected (I was then thinking of the incidents in Bentwater, comparing both sequences of events, the two YouTubes, as for that one. With that one, that is what The Vacas were put to think, so that they are all doing the narrative of exterminating the native people from the first world (only)). They then prove that the replacement was adequate and the usurpers are better, since they have more normal or expected reactions. That obviously only works in the brains of The Vacas because they don't have minimum knowledge/information as to why people should behave like the first one did, not like the second, like they seem surprised with my observations about national security or correct procedures during incidents like this, so that we secure minimum investigative power. I understand that, in this Brazilian version of things, the Brazilian native guy seems to simply have been killed by Al Qaeda, like he gets some medical cause in the records, so 'the adjustment' penalty. Yet, it is my belief that the couple would have been replaced, since, according to Leinha, Al Qaeda was unhappy with the fact that they did not want to move out. I am then trying to prove, through pictures, that that is the case, but I am not sure I can get enough pictures online for that one. There is only God!

Compare the 18th picture on <https://g1.globo.com/mg/sul-de-minas/noticia/2016/01/et-de-varginha-caso-completa-20-anos-com-misterios-e-incertezas.html> with the 3rd picture from the right column on <https://www.facebook.com/ufoAraripina/> It is a bit subtle: Leinha told me that only the man asked to change clothes and the woman wore the clothes of the homicided after the replacement, yet I can clearly see that both the pink and the blue are of another tone, so that both came with the clothes upon replacing the victims, like they didn't change those, so that the picture could have happened even immediately after the other. The opening from the front of the woman's top is bigger for one of them. The skin color is different: one is much blacker than the other. The line of the smile is different: one finishes to the inside of the mouth and the other opens up. The chin is different: one is squarish, the other is rounded. The top shows a mark under the breast for one of them but doesn't show the mark for the other. For the man, the hair is much whiter for one of them. The line of the smile is almost glued to the start of the lips on one of them but that is not the case with the other one. I think Leinha bothered telling me something wrong about the clothes because, if I believe her and don't check myself, I would think the corpses were undressed before being carried and the same clothes fit to perfection the new couple plus they would have taken some time to do those things but the pictures could have been taken even seconds away from each other. I now believe another reason as to why Al Qaeda has the 'one provider'/one model/one color

sort of thing for clothes and shoes for the people having income up to middle class is that they are replaced quite frequently and, in this way, finding similar clothes is easier.

Coming back to the wreckage of the second flying object in this YouTube, it says that it was full of authorities there and that they were very protective of the site and information. I think I remember Leinha conversing with me about how to call attention to a topic and we thought that different narratives in the media should attract polemic. That would then explain why we have one narrative on the website and another on the YouTube. Yet, the reasons for that are not that she wanted human kind to care about ETs but that Al Qaeda is always demoralizing the government and making people not believe what it says, so that they think the only solid rock is Al Qaeda, we now know, therefore the devil and his creatures, including Baal, crime, hate and so on. The 'authorities' would be there in order to make sure nobody investigates things properly on their own, so, for instance, nobody collects a piece of the metal and studies it, posteriorly challenging the assertions of the first guy, the one who spoke to the media about the incident.

As another point, Leinha told me that the children from the first incident, of the short guy with red eyes, were not the same as the children from the second incident, of the devil/robot, and all those were not the same as the children from the third incident, of the wall ET (which happens in another location, at least 10 km away), and those were actually women, not children: they were always females, three of them each time. The devil/robot was spotted by three girls of size and age similar to those of the kids who saw Fatima in France, I reckon, but Leinha did not let me know that part. The girls who saw the red-eyed short child/short boy were probably of the same size as those from Fatima as well. They gave their reports to the people who passed the information to the website writers and those people were probably their parents. The women who saw the wall ET were more believed than the parents of the girls, so that they told more details about their sight and still thought that they were both one and the same event. Even so, they wrote, on the top of the website, the information they would have received from the first set of parents, I reckon.

The creature in the wooded area is the same one that they called devil, so the robot from the beginning of the YouTube. Leinha told me that too. The military involved run a script that is a repetition of the script from the beginning of the YouTube, so that we know they are all usurpers. That is again Al Qaeda showing that up to that height they had cleared everything, so that usurpers on the way to get 'their' documents would be able to wait there, in that perimeter of 10 km between the park and Jardim Andre. Al Qaeda is then trying to brainwash everyone with a standard procedure they invented for that sort of situation, so that they are trying to mark the government as those who are establishing those procedures for that sort of case, so that, when people see those bags, military shooting that way and so on, they already associate the event with ETs/our supernatural creatures, which is something they take from the TV series connected to Criminology, I now reckon. They then brainwash us all to believe the government acts in a mysterious way in democracy and capitalism, where they sign for basic human rights, freedom and equality included. Mysterious way obviously means people we cannot trust, therefore the underlying message is don't trust your government or compliance, trust Al Qaeda/the devil instead, the government is evil, wish for none (in the absence of government, we are all vulnerable to the attacks of Al Qaeda for sure and can do nothing, so that they have highest interest in anarchy).

They don't explain who called the firemen and the army or why firemen or army. The most logical thing would be calling police. The creature would have been left there for 'Nelson' to collect (I believe it would always be him) and they would have put something else in the bags, so probably the case 'Nelson' left some other animals there, two, before the time he is moving the robot to where people are going to see it. The 'military' then does shoot, but not toward the robot, toward the animals. They kill one and the other is not actually dead and they put them inside of the bags. Al Qaeda (Leinha told me this) was then trying to warn the people who would be there waiting for the stolen documents/IDs: if they panicked and went on walking beyond those limits, they would be collected by those authorities, since the person seeing the robot never called, like they just panicked and they came, just because they were also bugged.

The animals in the bag, two, one of them alive: Leinha said that they had to return one of them to somewhere, so that I imagine it must be a zoo of some sort or laboratory, which is then why they kill only one of them (as said, they should be all moved by them). Perhaps they grabbed one from nature and one from this sort of protected and inspected environment, since they had to be exotic enough to deserve that sort of attention. Leinha consulted me on the animals before picking those and she wanted animals that would shock people, as to how different they were. I then suggested that she picked from another Country, since sometimes animals might be common place in a Country but not in another, and I also suggested zoos and laboratories of science, if I remember well. It is possible that they looked exactly like in the silhouette even though the silhouettes don't seem to match not even the girls (they say three girls, the picture seems to show 2 girls and a boy, and the silhouette shows 3 girls who look like girls but much smaller than those in the picture). The silhouettes don't impact on me as being those of really exotic animals, so that perhaps she took others. The 'devil' they meet would be a black oiled kid (with shimmering body oil on) with large head whose head was made contorted and veiny and whose eyes were made deep red and whose mind was made curious and fearful through head bug (make up artists would have added special effects and prosthetics to the looks so that he would acquire 'oval eyes'). The girls were all

bugged, as we know, and they then used the bug to make sure they wouldn't approach too close or touch the kid/creature' (the narrator's word is paralysed). They then moved them via bug to make them run and scream while going home. 'Nelson' (more than likely, not that he told me that) went there with a pump of ammonia and applied in the area before the 'mother' came. Since the area was open, that represented no risk for health and the people could then approach without us getting a report on their health losses related to that act. As for the marks on the ground, the child went on four and did that themselves probably being moved by Al Qaeda when doing so. 'Braganca' would come with 'Nelson' so that 'Nelson' could spread the chemical and 'Braganca' could collect the kid. They both go back to where they parked the spaceship, probably the Macquarie one, and they then drop the kid there on phase out together with the equipment. 'Braganca' stays and 'Nelson' comes back to play the bricklayer. I say that because I think I remember 'Nelson' telling me he would play the bricklayer. The Al Qaeda in my head confirmed that. The 'afraid of staying' and left as quickly as they could would be 'moved by Al Qaeda' in my humblest, since kids would be asking questions to the bricklayer otherwise. The storm that impressed Varginha must have been caused by Hezbollah, as for all we observed/studied so far (it should be them who manage the weather for Al Qaeda: either they also do or they do that specially). Here 'Nelson'/Al Qaeda wishes for demoralizing top governmental strategic institutions: they didn't check not even the weather before they left, so that they were not prepared for the rain. They didn't check the car, so that they were not aware the window was broken before they left the office. They are more stupid than the average person: they don't quickly move the car to under cover, keep on insisting on closing the window instead and get soaked. They don't work: they can go home in the middle of the shift and change clothes even without warning superiors. So on. 'Nelson' asked me if it could be reasonable for the police, in that hypothetical situation, to go home to get changed before the did it, among others. Al Qaeda studied their moves, since they are all bugged, and they then knew they wouldn't try to close that window until it were too late, so the rain in its highest. 'Nelson' says they observed that certain cop always opened the window. Al Qaeda broke the system to raise the window, but not the one to put it down, so that is why the cop didn't think it was broken. That was military police intelligence unit in Varginha, so that we would have to assume those are all taken everywhere in Brazil already back then. We notice that Al Qaeda does not make any sense: 'Nelson' would have told the girls the creature was taken by the fireworkers, so how come it was now there? Yet, following the reasoning from the horror movies, perhaps it had destroyed the firefighter and his vehicle on the way to the station and, for some reason, it would have come to 'exactly the same place', since that is what the narrator is saying. However, notice here that the cops would be on the road and the other incident happened outside of the road, so that it is not really 'the same place'. Why would an intelligence officer, regardless of the Country, ever take that creature to a hospital, if the narrator does not give us any reason for us to think of it as ill? Also, why would the same officer not take the car to cover to protect them all and the car to best, when of the rain? These are the signs of Al Qaeda interference: there you know they moved everyone involved. Even if the creature were ill and they could see/detect that, an intelligence officer would not take it to a common hospital not to expose the public, so that it would have to be at least a compliance place with health service providers. Also observe the incoherence that the devil's creatures/followers will always display: they said that particular creature made the kids feel fear and not approach, so why would an officer from intelligence not pull the gun to it in first place? He also does not try to communicate with it, what is absurd! 'Nelson' then plans in advance that the first hospital won't accept the creature, so that those in the hospital IN VARGINHA (! - like, this is a tiny place nowhere important in Brazil) were also moved by Al Qaeda. Brazil has such a great press that, at a certain stage, they did publish in the newspapers about Varginha and illegal migrants, which already should give us clues, like despite all that is done by Al Qaeda. We now know they were referring to usurpers, so people involved in homicide and ID theft, not only illegal migrants. This YouTube would have been watched by way more people by the time and during a long time, despite the date of upload that we see in the YouTube system, like, as noticed and said before, Al Qaeda can change dates of uploads in the YouTube quite easily, so that this YouTube is one more tool of satanization/brainwashing of society (as explained, for us to believe the entire government is corrupt, immoral and criminal and therefore trust the only possible stable mass, that of terror. Yet, the government is indeed criminal, since they are all bugged and moved by them plus brainwashed and so on, just that terror is who is doing that to us all, not the government). The thing with the hospital, according to 'Nelson', is that he wanted to show to usurpers that if they fall ill on the street, so they faint or something, even if strangers take them to the wrong hospital, where standard questions are asked, which could potentially reveal their true identity, the hospital will refuse to receive them, so that they will unavoidably end up in the right one, which is the Varginha Regional Hospital, where those questions or details are not going to be checked, so say they don't have access to their national records there or don't check those but they do in the other one or perhaps the system is not integrated with the national system in what comes to data entry in the regional one but is integrated in the local one. 'Nelson' talks about questions being asked, though. We here understand this video was watched by future usurpers so that they could be reassured of the dimension of the 'work' or support offered by Al Qaeda for their share of crimes. Varginha is important probably because they stay in that place while they are being fed with information about the usurped,

so perhaps with all their official governmental records and therefore it is fundamental, at that stage, that they don't get asked the 'wrong questions' by the government.

It was important for Al Qaeda that the officer both picked the creature by hand and died from sudden illness so that nobody would dare touching another one of theirs again even though they obviously don't care about the life of the kid involved (we think we are sure they are all bugged and moved all the time), like just so that they don't find out it is all human. The brainwashing of the devil is everywhere: they say, for instance, that 'Eli' would have given his life for the creature, so that our cop would volunteer to give his life for a creature, a thing that haunts us, equivalent to a marginal and actually a marginal, instead of for the good members of society, the compliant ones, worse, someone from the military intelligence. According to the marginal, our cop would undergo enormous sacrifices to still heal the creature. A rational person watching this, so a person who is not under effects of brainwashing of some type in that particular direction, could perhaps believe that IN BRAZIL a cop could have done that, however never to heal the creature (since there is no sign of illness, nobody saying anything about that, in first place) but to check on whether they were ill humans, for instance.

The story they invent about the abscess (so, he would have believed he had such a thing and that would be the belief of the 'doctors' that treated him as well, so that it is all caused by Al Qaeda through the head bug but they do all within what is officially known about those illnesses people will be diagnosed with, so, if a cancer cannot be determined by imaging, so say it is only symptoms that determine the illness, they will refrain from going beyond what is necessary, so they will simply simulate symptoms with the device and then, after a time, depending on how much they want to make the individual suffer or whether they still have utility for Al Qaeda, so say if they publish something it will help with a mission, they go and give heart attack/stop through the bug because cancer patients would all die from heart attack/stop in the very end of the period of the illness) is probably to imply that the 'ET' inserted something that is alien in his body, which would then have caused the problems.

'Nelson' says that if the hospital where 'Eli' stayed had the right drug, he would be saved, here implying that, when Al Qaeda causes infection of that particular type in someone, they could find a way out through medicine, provided the 'right drugs' were available. He says Al Qaeda knew that they only had 2 drugs they could be using in that sort of event and they knew none would work. Here what 'Nelson' is really intending, with this information, is influencing the people who follow me (it is like I have a trace and everyone can follow me, so something like my Facebook being made of flesh, blood and bones) at this stage, so that the individual (who he obviously takes to be an idiot, retard or mental) would believe that if he had access to the database from Al Qaeda he would be saved, therefore he doesn't need us, the twins of God, or our plan to save human kind and this world, like he is also God, not only 'Osama' or Leinha. I then imagine he was obviously thinking of 'Obama' and 'Trump', since they are also leaders of major terrorist groups but they got their usurpation through Al Qaeda, which means they are ALSO their slaves/bugged in their head for their leaders, so just like the rest of human kind, any of us, however a more delluded type of human than the rest of us, for obvious reasons. It is obvious, hopefully to any 5yo kid, at this stage of our joint studies (so me together with my followers), that Al Qaeda can press the 'termination buttons' of any number of us at any time, like they simply make the heart fail as badly as to kill us and there is nothing on earth that can stop that apart from getting rid of the bug or their possible action (God's Brainwashing) in time. One of them might even be connected to the drug industry, so that they might even be more delluded because of also that.

We also evaluated the possibility of the black kid having inserted something in 'Eli's body or even having passed something to him in other ways, say absorption: if the kid were wearing some chemical on their body that could cause infection, the members of the hospitals who also had direct contact with them would also be infected, but the report mentions nothing about that. If they had inserted something in his body, say where the abscess occurs, it would have been extracted or it would have been proven to have been possible when they operated the abscess.

We studied Sepsis through Co-pilot and all symptoms seem to be things we are sure Al Qaeda can effectively cause via device, plus the fever, regardless of how high, and pain can definitely be caused by device, so that Al Qaeda 'Nelson' is lying on this one: you can't heal that with medication, since it is all mechanical and the minimum logical thing is that they can do it again once the medication effects are gone plus they can do whatever they like, once more, and that does include heart attack and brain stroke (I accompanied some cases and it does break your heart knowing that the person will be looking as weird as that (some get part of their faces to become really dark) for the rest of life and also have that impairment/disablement from there onward, like surviving a brain stroke might be worse than dying from it, a very cruel attack).

They said they saw army and fire department there, around the creature's place, which is now the hospital. Even though the logical undisturbed mind (as for that direction) may accept the army vehicles, it is impossible to accept that the fire brigade would be involved in any part of it at that stage. We then know they were all moved by Al Qaeda, in the same way we know it was never the fire department that collected the 'creature' in the previous incident. Also notice that 'Nelson' said someone there called the fire brigade during the first attack, so that they moved that person who called them too and that was to make it look as if 'Braganca' were with them,

like they were called to another part of the place, which I think he said was a park of some type and the claim that 'Braganca' was with the firemen had to be plausible, as for 'Nelson's' thinking. Notice that at least the management and the employees directly involved in the incident of the army and the fire brigade from VARGINHA would have to be usurpers/Al Qaeda slaves for that to happen in this way. Sorry, there were ALSO patrol cars, so that the civil police manager and employees directly involved in the events would also have to be slaves of Al Qaeda.

The 'creature' was transferred from one hospital to another and the wing was isolated and it stayed there for 2 days. Doing what, please? It is obvious that it is all Al Qaeda: not even a clue on the possible illness of the kid is given...then it is all proper of terror, since the effects on society are that we now feel terror, concern, apprehension and so on, like we could be enjoying our lives and bodies that far, happy as one can be, but now we think that there might be something the government is hiding from us all, which could be really really harmful, nothing is normal and so on. Obviously that all the people that others see coming in and out appearing with machines for biohazard and so on are Al Qaeda people and I believe 'Nelson' told me even about that. All staff involved has to be Al Qaeda in its purest, so that they cannot even work for the military or hospital officially/formally, those carrying biohazard stuff and staying around, since the procedures are all non-standard and the Al Qaeda who are in official positions still try to disguise, like follow the official rules somehow. 'Nelson' also said those were not official employees, they would just put them there. In charge of the care, though, and of management of the hospital, is obviously more Al Qaeda slaves. They then only do what Al Qaeda wants (remember here what I reported about the AFP in Sydney CBD and the episode called in the AFP records 'terror in the masonry', 1973). Al Qaeda 'Nelson' asked us about how they could do things in a way people would not ask anymore questions about the 'creature', yet they wouldn't give any official explanation about what happened to it once it was in a hospital. I then had the idea of doing things like that, with the army, like he gave me the details on who would be involved. I suggested that the being left the hospital with the army. He then says that could not be, that they could not leave the hospital with them. I then suggested that they took something that could imply the being left with them, when he then came up with a package, I now see. I then imagine Al Qaeda 'Nelson' collected the black kid from the hospital, just because he calculates that I could be alive by now and have followers and those followers, even if they were only Al Qaedas, probably would be upset if a kid, whose Al Qaeda narrative would be that they are active part of the crimes by choice, were simply terminated. Besides, they are doing the sequence of satanization of the kid. I believe he was brainwashed not to speak at all during the entire ordeal but not given phase out, since otherwise he would not be able to move and they would know he is dead. They may also have suppressed their voice, as said before, like just in case. If I am right in my guesses and conclusions, and we have been studying Al Qaeda for extremely long, as you know, this kid is one more offer to Baal, so one more to be burnt alive after that, like they have then satanized it (was part of a crime) enough. That is to reinforce that he would have picked it alive from the hospital, probably by then. Perhaps this hospital has a flat top or area for landing of the spaceship around it...

The kid never went to UNICAMP (if they had gone there, Brazilians would find out it was a human being, so that Al Qaeda would never allow that) but the theory would please Al Qaeda, since it again creates distrust in the government, this time also in Academia/researchers (universal: they then hide information, and super important information).

'Leila Cabral' (here we know the family Cabral got all usurped as well and that is the surname of a famous politician in Brazil) speaks even to the own 'Nelson', probably because she must be horrible in keeping the image of people in her head but, even if she were good, Al Qaeda would simply delete or block the memory. 'Nelson' would have poisoned the animals with a caustic substance mixed with food given to each animal on a ladle. I think he said it was a cleaning product that they used there to make it more plausible when they performed examination. He tells me he calculated which products they would use to clean because they were a sort of 'common place', so that, on this occasion, he wouldn't really have bothered checking, according to him. He didn't choose bugging and giving heart stop through bug this time because he would have to shoot tranquilizers on each animal and therefore remove the capsule each time, what would imply entering their enclosure and that would have been a much more complex attack. According to Co-pilot, blackening of the mucous membrane of the stomach and intestines can be caused by poisoning via caustic substances, so that the hypothesis does not change when this information is added. They then come up with the hypothesis involving the 'creature', which would never have set up foot at the zoo, and that probably came from 'Leila', that also being the reason why she was picked, like she could make others believe her. So, here Al Qaeda is doing things that should get anyone asking questions and opposing the narrative, like how could the 'creature' end up in a normal university instead of in the army or highly specialized governmental areas? The video offers then even more proof, to those watching it, that everyone and everything that matters to stop the possibility of punishment for their crimes is under Al Qaeda's control. Leinha tells me about Mudinho and the previous being, from the other YouTube (there was another one, which would not allow me to solve their crimes and that would end up with Leinha and the other woman, 'from the silhouettes', having me forever as a slave or something, as we said before, but they recently changed the YouTube from the link (I noticed this one was uploaded 13 days ago only,

as for YouTube online information, but it was uploaded maybe even more recently: As we know, Al Qaeda can play as much as they like with the YouTube dates). Basically, the other 'ET' the girls saw was a child with a certain illness, I believe that was a black painted in white. Leinha told me Al Qaeda had made him have those inverted cones on his head by forcing some sort of shaper on his skull, like the 'girls' (all bugged in the head, moved by Al Qaeda) would have seen a white figure crouched next to the wall with some protuberances on their head and stains of some type plus others. I was then terrified, asking questions about how they would have shaped his head, like it was a male. She then wouldn't answer, which I think is another good reason for her to change the official report to 'Mudinho', like otherwise people would ask questions, thinking like myself, even if those people were just the Al Qaeda from the top, so say 'Obamas' or 'Trumps' or 'Nicoles', in this case top leaders of associated terrorist groups. I couldn't really see much detail of the face of this 'Mudinho', however I do think he looks somehow similar to 'Marcelo da Silva', who is a man I briefly dated in Florianopolis, my last place of residence before moving to Australia. He and his family lived in the beach they there call Santinho (little saint). I am absolutely sure this man is also an Al Qaeda victim and a horrible one: my God, so much shame, waste of existence, filth, bug's given disability and so on. His eyes are probably used by Al Qaeda to control locals, so say to detect new people/intruders or unwanted behavior, so like a machine. So, Leinha told me the other story first, of the child who had the head shaped by Al Qaeda like that, and, later on, so definitely at least a few days later, she told me that the government said it was Mudinho in that thing, that they found out that. We then again see Al Qaeda's/the devil's rhetoric being applied, so brainwashing us: that witness' accounts are usually untrue. Of course it is the opposite, as we all believed before terrorism starts running this world and our race: witness' accounts are usually true instead. We first believe those and the victim's report and only if there is opposition coming from the normal investigations do we ever 'fix' those. The girls insisted that it wasn't Mudinho and they then mention horns, which would then be what Al Qaeda made of the kid's head, so the inverted cones. The red eyes are made with the bug. The girls would then be talking about the first description of events, that of the first YouTube of these crimes we watched here (only those who really accompany what we do can ever confirm that, unfortunately. Oh, well, we can also use my head, once we get all we asked and are running the show, like it is possible to select my memories and project them on a screen if we want, after all technology and science stolen by Al Qaeda is back to the mainstream). They say the military acted in a way that suggested prior knowledge or training. Leinha talked to me about these things: she wanted ways to make things look like that. In this way, that is not true at all and all was invented by Al Qaeda with basis on probably American movies that Leinha had watched, such as those from CSI, like the bags thing she tells me about back then probably came from those. Absolutely all this people, involved in the 'protection' of the information were bugged in the head/slaves of Al Qaeda, so, more than likely, were all usurpers.

The government trucks were carrying Lithium in the crates and military equipment in the containers. I and 'Nelson' talked about that. After he said the Lithium was for the Middle East people, who used that to get light, since they there didn't have electricity, I ended up guessing even 'clothes' for the containers as he asked me this sort of question. We then conversed a little more and I ended up saying weapons, which he then confirmed. The army complex of Varginha must then store lots of weapons and ammunition, which is then feeding the terrorists from Middle East, from Al Qaeda. I now believe that the normal people in the Middle East actually have electricity, like everyone else on earth, and it is the terrorists that use Lithium because they live in tents, not houses, undergoing 'military' training in remote areas or something. The manager of the army and all those people participating in all the routines are obviously bugged, probably usurpers, so slaves of Al Qaeda. I imagine the manager of the army then tells the Brazilian government that they have used the weapons and ammunition in training or something. The Ministry of the Defence would also be a usurper (all ministers of earth should be such as well), therefore another Al Qaeda slave, and he then would, as always or almost always, know nothing about what he is supposed to do, so that he would accept whatever comes as a genuine request and sign under it. I then imagine one can easily prove the weapons and ammunition used by Al Qaeda Middle East are Brazilian. The Brazilian marginals from the mountains in Rio have AR-15s at a certain stage and that is a weapon of exclusive use of the USA army (the Brazilian press, which is the smartest on earth for crime, once published this piece of information. They then said the AR-15s, back then, were the only weapon whose bullets wouldn't miss the target, since the bullets used heat of the body to direct themselves): they then got ALSO those obviously through Al Qaeda. Al Qaeda then works on creating hate, feeding possible aggressors/violators/parasites with weapons/techniques/gear/knowledge/information and making us all, good people, become most defenceless as possible/easy targets (all in slavery), so that they make a Hunting Experience possible for the perpetrator, like they given even the script/plot and move them if they want. They can also make one of us become the perpetrator, when the perpetrator can then enjoy all the sensations of the experience without actually physically touching or attacking the victims on any part of it (the story of Leinha with the house where the 2 women, a neighbor and a baby are killed). This on top of all the other ton of crimes that are used to inflict injury, pain, loss and suffering in human kind, the satanic/Baal/devil thing.

Co-pilot did not help me find out how much in weapons and ammunition are available in Varginha, even though I always imagined, since we conversed about that, that that was little. Perhaps because the minister is with them, they usually buy and store way more than what they need.

'Nelson' said the reason for him to use non-military trucks is because, in this way, people would believe more that it was about the 'ET' thing, like, if they were military ones, they could get clues as to the nature of what was actually being taken. Because there are so many trucks, I now believe they also took bauxite (aluminium is made from it and Varginha is rich in that) and coffee (Middle East people seem to like coffee and Varginha produces coffee, in particular 'green arabica coffee'). I now believe Al Qaeda replaces people with frequency in our societies also so that we cannot evolve (they noticed that cannibals did not evolve and thought they were intelligent people and the reason they thought caused the stagnation was that they eat each other, so continuous 'replacements'). I then believe those places, where production happens, are run by their slaves, who are frequently replaced, so that they let them take whatever it is for free.

Leinha talked to me about the episode involving the monetary offer, so that that was true. She asked me what I thought in what regards them accepting the offer. I said that, if it were good money, they should accept, like what was the report on the thing, why did it matter? She then said what did I think of 5,000, if I remember well. I said that perhaps that was too little, all depended on their living standards. They must then have offered that much, so little money, not so tempting. They could probably a 'go' ticket, so one way, to somewhere, like for all of them, then able to leave Brazil like that, but there wouldn't be enough money for much more there, in the 5,000. The girls are slaves of Al Qaeda and therefore were moved by them, like what they really wanted never mattered, Al Qaeda was just running one more script. The press/media would then advertise that, as they have done, and the women from Varginha would be known for not accepting any amount of money to not tell the truth, that because Al Qaeda is interested in killing them more frequently and that creates a narrative, a cause, which they like. I say that because the thing that they saw is not important, like who cares if they say they saw it or not, there would be military involved and all, so that everyone could go with their report for information instead: the reasoning then is that, regardless of what it is, so even if their report does not make any difference, the women from Brazil will not accept any amount of money, regardless of how much it is, to simply not tell the truth about what they saw.

Notice again the incoherence/inconsistency of the devil: they say the 'creature' is being transported in those trucks, yet they said the 'creature' had already gone to UNICAMP before this time was reached in the recording...you then once more notice the intentions of simply terrifying us, getting us desperate, without knowing who to trust or what is information and what isn't. Panic also leads to stagnation or slower progress, just like usurpation and not believing only Our God and Jesus as the only possible savior/carer of the souls.

We know all 'girls' (they look like women to me, most of the time) were slaves of Al Qaeda and therefore Al Qaeda probably brainwashed them with a slightly different story. I still believe the actual story was that one, of the white child crouched to the wall with inverted cones on his head/skull. I also believe the names of the girls in that story were others and, for some reason, Al Qaeda changed the family and the girls. One of the reasons would be 'fixing' the story (now it was a black child): it seems to me that every new 'fixing' leads to replacements, so to new usurpations on the respective IDs.

I believe 'Nelson' said that the trucks went to different locations, only one to where the spacedisk was (then a big spacedisk would have been used instead of those we talked about already), because he had to make several trips to be able to carry so much and, if he landed there, at the park, always they would already be paying attention and therefore could find out. On the other hand, there was no way to store goods in the park without being noticed. He then stored those in houses of slaves.

See here curiosities about the girls/witnesses involved (several versions): <https://crimeinthe21stcentury.blogspot.com/2025/02/witnesses-of-varginha-devilet-al-qaeda.html><p>

The girls are usurped and the usurper of Liliana's existence does not want to attend school, that particular usurper, so that she invents an excuse related to the incident to justify the change in life. She could also look too different from the version of Liliana that there studied and decide for stopping in fear of being caught in the usurpation. We know that because nobody could think of unwanted attention and trauma eventuating from such an occurrence. It is irrational, then it is Al Qaeda/terrorism/satanic interference.

They say 'Katia' was pregnant, yet we don't see any woman or girl (one of the pictures shows girls instead of women) that shows a pregnant belly in those pictures we have. The first version of the girls we have access to (and we seem to not have access to the version of the girls who actually saw the first event, from the other YouTube, as explained, they also would have other names) doesn't seem to be that of a girl that could be pregnant. Varginha is a small town in Minas Gerais and they seem to be conservative and Christian at such a time, so that it is very unlikely that that was true, like it is very unlikely that the girls who actually saw had even one who was pregnant. The usurper, however, is pregnant or has a child, I now believe, so that she invents the story of pregnancy. It is possible that Al Qaeda let her usurp with her actual child, even though that seems not to happen in the vast majority of the cases. She says she separated from the husband because, once more, it is a usurper and she wasn't married to the husband, that was the previous version, which got killed. The male

usurper, so usurper of the husband's life (so all small families would have been replaced each time a new version of the women appeared), did not want her as wife either, more than likely. The story on the rumours is not true: that is to say people in Brazil believe that others get pregnant even without sexual contact of any type, not even physical contact, since we understand the girls never touched the child figuring as creature, like not even one of them not even once. That is again Al Qaeda's narrative.

The girls say that, since they appeared on TV, the threats/attempts to bribe ceased. That is yet another Al Qaeda narrative: TV is good for nothing. Only the printed press can save lives. Written information is reliable if it is published in a scientific journal or newspaper of largest readership, such as Globo, Brasil, O Dia, The Age, Herald Sun and The New York Times, but TV is volatile: there is a chance we will never find the Fantastico (TV show) images for 'my' 'dear' 'uncle', our top Al Qaeda boss, as for what most Al Qaeda people think: they can disappear with the tapes any time they want, first of all. The TV station will simply say they disappear and what can be done about it? That is the most obvious thing. A journal or newspaper, though, has a printed version and, the largest the circulation, the least likely it is that that can be contained/stopped/adulterated or destroyed in full. They then run that narrative so that the maximum hope the witness will have is that of TV, so that they will be desperately trying to appear on TV and, if Al Qaeda thinks they don't want that to be anywhere close to the courts, for instance, now having learned what the witness will be saying, and therefore also able to change reality of facts, just like with these YouTubes and facts for Varginha, they can kill/replace the person immediately, now knowing their full name, whereabouts and all else. As another point, notice how even best known and adored stars, like our 'Tom Cruise', are completely disposable in terms of corporeal identity: we seem to go with any version in the same way, even because the essence that sticks is that of my twin, as explained before, like I am sure I have largest amount of connection, also spiritual (and, in my case, all top, like Christian connection, truly wanting to know him through any means available to me), to the figure of 'Tom Cruise' until I find out that it is about my twin, not the multiple/usurper of the ID, and, even so, only after enormous journey inside of the World of my Head, interacting with the different multiples, and thinking of my twin and having experienced therefore his energy through a few (very few) multiples, just because of 'my' 'story' and having acquired that certainty that I really know who my twin is, could I work out the difference and, through that, find out that they were multiples, like I first theorized that they had different essences because, as Leinha said, he had multiple personality disorder created via bug, but then the multiples helped me a little with a few hints, like one of them said they keep memory, for instance, and I then kept on cracking my logical/mathematical/IT/criminological/translator/interpreter/composer/poet's mind, now synchronized through my twin with the Holy Ghost, until I found out the entire truth. That is to say nobody in the whole human history will ever find out you were usurped if you simply appear on TV giving your report on a certain crime: Remember that nobody had found out about usurpation anywhere on earth in writing until I write something and simply attempt to publish it so far, like my medium of publication so far is the Internet only, Academia.edu, even so, therefore volatile. Remember: not even 'Tom Cruise', not even for me, until all that happened...Now I am positive you can see the difference between the Hitlers, the Trumps, the Obamas and so many others, but, before you follow me here during such a time, I am sure you couldn't. Al Qaeda can still kill us all, and I am not joking, like absolutely all of us, all those following me and me, and they can still replace us all without any loss in narrative, this any time they want. And that goes on, as everywhere in history, until we finally can have it out there to largest and biggest, as said now infinity of times, even though God's Brainwashing could give us an enormous chance of that not happening, like then it would be perhaps only Leinha that could still press on us.

With this case, I got very curious about Varginha: if God's Brainwashing were already on, I would definitely give 'my' 'brother', Al Qaeda 'Nelson' or 'black 'Nelson', a call and ask what is there beyond what we already noticed, like we have remembered/worked out a few things, such as weapons and Lithium, however the recording says convoy of trucks, night and day, in the woods and outside, so that I calculate this Varginha has much more than our eyes can see so far, like this place might have plantations of cocaine, remember 'Tom Cruise's' movie, American Made? Maybe it produces heroin, which I think is more expensive, perhaps hashish (whatever it is called), perhaps ecstasy...whatever makes good money. There is a lot of stuff in this Varginha, that I can guarantee.

I will come back on the recording: when the narrator say the people in Varginha called the Fire Station, that was to show that that is what would happen if they called them when facing that sort of situation, so a standard procedure. The 'creature' is never caught and they then do the thing involving the animals instead. I think 'Nelson' says the creature stays in the bush where the governmental people go waiting to be collected, so that the governmental people might see it there but they don't do anything regarding it. I observe that the marginal draws beautiful pictures for the compliance officers from Varginha: they look very presentable and seem to have right body posture. In this case, I think we may as well conclude that they are definitely brainwashed and moved, rather than doing those things from knowing and understanding what they are doing and why. It is inadequate people for the incident at hand, since it is fire station and army sergeants arms school ESSA, therefore, if someone calls authorities in that situation, the call will be intercepted by Al Qaeda and they will action those two agencies/Al Qaeda people instead of the right people. They said that the monster would be there, as for

Jardim Andre, in case the people waiting to become usurpers tried to escape/get out of the boundaries set by Al Qaeda. I then assume that means all their communication lines would be monitored by Al Qaeda.

The zoo woman, 'Leila Cabral', says 'Nelson' is her doorman even though 'my' 'Nelson' told me he himself would be there, on that occasion, to speak to her and he definitely doesn't work there, so that we have just found out that he has a multiple working there and his name is 'Nelson' something. In the case of 'Osama', he uses his Brazilian ID as well as a basis, he told us, so that the 'Candidos da Silva' are accountants in the group (he said), so that this 'Nelson' must be a 'da Silva' or 'Vieira' or something else that means Brazilian somehow. I then remember 'Nelson' telling me he had someone there at the zoo because of their research. Co-pilot only knows of research involving the Travel Cost Method being a main thing there but, with a bit of effort, he told me that their research includes "studies on biodiversity conservation, animal behavior, and ecosystem services". I believe 'Nelson' told me they are mainly interested in animal behavior, which makes a lot of sense: remember the experiment he ran at my enslaved expense in the water having the spaceship as vehicle and this animal, who is considered a beast, despite it being really small? The red dot in the brain: the animal would be bugged and see only a dot moving in their brain and, having nothing else as reference, it would follow the trajectory of the dot with its body. He then 'proves' that that was true by putting me (I was less than 5yo) in front of the animal and in the water and releasing the animal from the spaceship into the water to see if it would deviate from me and it does (twin's energies were there!). 'Nelson' something, which is not 'Pinheiro', the surname of 'my' 'Nelson', would then be a family of security guards, I now think. We then found out the 'Candidos Silva' look exactly like the Brazilian 'Osama'/'Candido', since 'Leila' works there everyday and believes 'our' 'Nelson' is the same one, so her security guard.

We now believe 'Leila' also has multiples, just that, like me, until recently, she has no idea she does, this because, if she were aware and had those, she would know that 'Nelson', of the zoo door that day, was not the same one she spoke to everyday at work, but she doesn't. We now believe she stays at home when the multiple is on and they put her not in phase out but in a state between awake and sleeping, since we know, from studying what they do to me, that that is possible. They then make her believe she is doing all things in the same way on the day the multiple is on, like through her head and 3D real-time people experiences, like the ones they subject me to for many years, and they then use doubles of those she works with, probably making sure she is all the time in the computer when she is there, to make things easier for them. She then feels as if she is working and the Al Qaeda make sure they type all as if it were her, so that she is 'inside' of their bodies as they do it. They copy her work environment to perfection to inside of her head. Al Qaeda then uses the official facilities of researchers all over the world to do their sh, which means that the IT people are all involved or they themselves also have multiples of this type. I am sure 'Raj' from VUT was a crime enabler and perhaps I have already talked about how he made it easy by letting all personal directories be available for the grabs to anyone using the system from one of our groups, the RGMIA. Well, everyone knows that IT can create several different drives in the system/computer, so that is what they do, from where names like 'dark web' would come from, since they are all blacks and therefore hell/satan/devil are also black and so on. Anyway, the multiple who is then another black, probably male, so transgender, as for all we know, and probably Indian, then also painted in white, attends her work environment on the day she is off like that and pretends to be her. 'Nelson', the 'security guard', will never notice the difference. 'She' enters and repeats the words the other would be using with fellows and superiors and sits at the computer, from which she works in their illegal/extra-official research. The animals are bugged, so that she can observe responses to induction via bug or others from the computer where she is (people observe me in full, including my environments, through my bug) and they then probably make sure the official employee of the zoo is doing similar thing in terms of animal being studied or something. In this case, and matching what I think I watched when little ('Hyperides' killing a white FURG researcher because he insisted that he could not get them the result they wanted, so probably replacing him later on), Al Qaeda DOES NOT ask researchers if they want to join them and researchers are therefore NOT with them at all, so that, if we may still have doubts about whether the other people joined the satanic system/Al Qaeda by choice, so chose to usurp, instead of getting bugged and brainwashed, therefore forced, we shouldn't have doubts in what regards our researchers: they are genuinely bugged and 'puppeteered', those that are somehow involved, so have multiples. And only that makes sense: researchers should all be highly logical, the most logical in society, so that it never made sense they would join such a thing, which is destructive in its foundations instead of constructive. Yet, there are some 'researchers' who we all know don't produce any science of value or science at all, such as 'Bill Blyth' or 'John Shepherd' (RMIT, 2002), when we then know the researcher got usurped without Al Qaeda transferring essence, and those are therefore true marginals. The others, however, may be like the case involving 'Larry Warren', so brainwashed to believe they are something they are not, even if that is usurper. Even though it is not clear to me why things would go different with people like 'Bill', I think that is what it looks like. 'John Shepherd' (RMIT, 2002) knows he exists in multiples and one of those collects drugs from Al Qaeda, as said, therefore is seriously involved in crime. I believe those with multiples who know they have such are definitely marginals therefore. Yet those with multiples who don't know they have those might actually be innocent, like, even if they believe they know the previous usurper of the ID was killed, they have never agreed with their own

volition with such act, like it is all brainwashing. I now believe we can tell the difference between a person who is committing crime knowing they are doing that and a person who is genuinely a researcher: 'Asha Baliga', despite doing all she did to me, never accepted not even supervising me again, since even that I asked for, and whatever she told me was always very superficial and primary, so that I now believe she works through a ghost writer of some sort, same with 'Horadam' (I also wrote to her and, at a certain stage, I had done what she asked, so the weight on the edges, on top of the paper I had under them in 2002, which, according to the story, and she was doing the story in 2002, implied PhD in Small Worlds/Graph Theory/Networks or whatever other area she would say it was perhaps associated with SERC, and I was desperate, the PhD would represent way more chances in the fight than I was having that far and the crimes I endure are atrocious, produce lifetime damage from first second, but those were more than 40 years already suffering those. Both 'Asha' and 'Kathy' never replied to my e-mails, even though I sent those for a really long time. 'Asha', to me, looks and sounds carioca, however there is a chance she is also from India). They never answer our questions regarding what we are studying that they told us to do and seem to only give us rehearsed tokens, very few words and generic instructions. I think I am sure I can tell a true researcher from an imposter now. 'Sever Dragomir' knew his contents any time of the day, so that he was a true researcher. 'Graham Priest' knew his. Another true researcher. 'Raj' figured as Sri Lankian but that doesn't mean he was not from India, like usurper of Sri Lankian ID. Al Qaeda would like to insert this people in research environments so that they can use them when it is convenient, in my humblest. Students would know exactly who is and who isn't, in my humblest, like the professor who leaves all doubts for the tutorials and is not a tutor could be one of the surest to be Al Qaeda (so that ghost writers could prepare their classes/lectures as well). I also notice that 'Nelson' used official resources of the Macquarie to build his first spaceship and the boys would have used official resources from VUT and UFRJ to build at least their first prototype. 'Nilza' told me she used the official UFF computer to control what I understood as being 'the amount of humans eaten by the cannibals'. The undergraduate 'Nelson' recruited (so bugged in the head and moved) at the Macquarie built all during daylight with Macquarie resources. In this case, we would expect the big spaceships to have been built inside of official premises somewhere, so that maybe CIA in the USA, since there is a lot of secrecy about their research. In this case, we may already have all their knowledge in our official computers, it sufficing that we have God's Brainwashing and ask IT staff about it.

As for the beginning of the YouTube, 'Nelson' told me that the 'monster'/devil/creature, so the robot they created for that experience, in the ways of Hollywood, was too big for the spaceship, so that he probably had at most that one from the Macquarie available for this sort of thing at that height. He then had to transport the robot-monster by the parts and leave them somewhere and the chosen place was the military area, when they needed to create an incident to make sense of the military transporting the parts to the forest, so that it would be assembled for the 'experience'. I believe someone was piloting the airplane and they then set the trajectory by hand for the autopilot, which then included say 10 minutes going straight, to give them time to parachute their way down, and then going in a line to the collision point. They needed the army vehicles and staff to collect the debris of the airplane crash because they did not want investigations over that, since it was, more than likely, a registered airplane.

As for UNICAMP, they probably made some communication but never sent them the supposed ET, for reasons already presented. 'Nelson' tells me that the military started saying 'Eli' was not involved in the incidents from 20th January, when he grabs the kid playing ET by hand, because people were blaming the military for what happened to him. May God bless!

12) Blogger, Marcia Pinheiro, blog Crime, 'Angola: Oh, Dear, So Much Work Needed', 2/18/25

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e5JgXQZxQ6Y>, one of the men who usurped the ID of the son of a pastor, Uziel Abner, and that seems to be a Jewish name to me, but Co-pilot says Hebrew name instead, like maybe both then, is clearly advertising satanism while pretending to be a Christian. He even tells how to make witchery to have a serpent vomiting dollars: that one would have to make a pact with their blood involved in it and curse their entire generation (so probably to mean mark them for usurpation). If such a thing ever happened in Angola, it can only that Al Qaeda gave them the money somehow (probably for him to sell drugs from them there or similar crime) and they simply claimed it came from the pact and the serpent, even though they wouldn't be lying if saying it came from the devil or one of his creatures. He then talks about this person receiving a 'passe' on top and that is something they do in macumba in Rio, coinciding with my idea, which is that this sort of thing came from the negros from Africa when they were slaves or something in Rio, just like 'feijoada': I can't conform with eating that, like it is basically horrible meat with black beans (and those are highly unhealthy because they inflate our digestive system with gas). In my head, the negros from senzalas used to feed from the leftovers from their owners and that meat wasn't ever used in the house of the owners, so that they found ways of being creative and eating something that were tasty even so. That they did that is fine, just like macumba, like a way of imagining you are returning the harm received and a way of changing what is heinous (being given the leftovers, as if you were an animal) into something less worse and even tasty, but that they then manage to convince white people from Rio that that is a good and chic culinary option and they accept that until nowadays, that is preposterous, quite sincerely. He then talks about things that seem to be fantastic and demoniac, such as a

man being able to become invisible, that he watched that on TV and the TV channel, apparently TV Bem, claims the images came from CCTV circuits: according to him, the man would have made a 'trabalho de macumba' (so a macumba job) and he then incorporated into the spirit, when he would have become invisible. Leinha told me about this one. I now vaguely remember. He then claims that the house where this spirit fell, and he knows he did because the leaves moved as he was passing, was the house of a believer. According to him, the people of Angola are way superior to Brazilian people in spiritual terms because the Brazilians would see the man and think the guy is naked then he is at most a mental but the people from Angola knew better: they then waited for the guy to materialize and, as soon as they saw the naked man in front of them, they stoned the guy to death. He appeared in my head as I started seeing his pictures online and I then asked him if the guy bled on TV as he died like that and he said he did, so that I don't have doubts on this one: it was an actual man. I am sure this man was bugged, brainwashed and was put there to be terminated by Al Qaeda in top humiliation, so perhaps the most Christian they had or something, the ways of satan. I am glad that was on national TV there, since we can put that on the list of worst horrors perpetrated by the satanic during the Empire of Al Qaeda and show that during Marcia Hope. Al Qaeda then must have moved the leaves via satellite and created any other effect he saw on TV that seemed to be what he described in the same way. Leinha said (we guessed and the satanic then gave the glimpse of memory) they put the man there from opening the door, so that this supposed believer is also an Al Qaeda, then together with his entire house. He uses one of the satanic sentences we most condemn in what comes to speech: 'blood of Jesus' (has power). Here we have even more evidence in the direction of it being satanic, yeah? Let's praise the Lord, please. He says Angola was full of witchery before we go there to spread Christianity, basically. He also talks about an American who would be around there praying and would have visited their market. Leinha conversed with me about this one, so consulted. She would have asked what the people there could be offering in a market if the only thing they had was witchery. I then gave the idea of selling witchery like that. Perhaps she also asked about what the guy from this market could be doing to prove that witchery worked or similar thing, and the guy from the market then turns to the American and tells him not to say the name Jesus to him at any expense, which, according to 'Uziel', is what then makes the American not be able to say Our Jesus' name after that. The American is then bugged and Al Qaeda made him not be able to say Our Jesus' name after that. We observe that these people are white and went all the way to Africa to try to spread the good news to them, so to try to convert them and include them in heavens after that, so that is what repeats over and over in history: whites bothering about blacks and ending up destroyed. It was at most during that period of slavery of the Europeans that the whites did something really wrong to the blacks and that, according to Al Qaeda information (our information so far), was 400 years. Once more, women are in legal slavery in the Islamic countries for at least 1,500 years and, if human kind thinks there is no reason to apologize to women, to compensate them somehow so far, then there was not even a reason to ever apologize to negros for that. We also know whites have been in slavery in the past too, like during the entire Old and New Testament there is slavery where God's people go and sometimes they are in slavery too and that slavery is always against whites, since those places were of white people. That seems to be thousands of years, so that 400 years is nothing, quite sincerely. We are in slavery where the laws forbid such a thing for almost 60 years and I endure torture via voice and image 16/7 for 3 years and 24/7 for 3 months, on top of mutilation, rape, castration, destruction of organs and bones, deformation of teeth and all else. I am brutally attacked by cariocas in such a way and everyone else knows I am from being inside of me in terms of authorities and press, yet I am not even thinking of imposing death or mutilation or rape or anything that has been done to me to those who did that or let that happen to me, so that I don't really see why negros can do or should do such a thing to whites anywhere on Earth in any hypothesis. He then talks about a naked guy falling from the skies next to midnight over a negro broom that was weird as he was arriving at his bus stop while singing a song that he likes and that seems to connect to heavenly things in a strong manner. Leinha told me also about this one, so that I am absolutely sure this was all Al Qaeda: I can see, just because he sang a bit of the song in the video, that he 'takes off' while singing, like he relaxes or something, which does mean he would like to be connected to Our God, to be a person of light spirit and Leinha obviously doesn't like that, specially coming from negros, who form the strongest support base of Al Qaeda (the mercenaries from Rio). Somehow they did also that. Now working out the how is the problem. I can see he didn't touch the guy this time. Oh, forgot, just like I have horror of seeing women, specially naked, he has horror of seeing men, specially naked, like she said just naked, if I remember well, like, for him, that is one of the worst things he can see in terms of haunting figures. I can see them if they are my friends or relatives or something, but I certainly prefer having contact with men. He must be the same style as me in those regards, so that he prefers women but Al Qaeda forces people to homosexuality, bisexuality and promiscuity, so that she was not happy with that, specially because he was a negro. We then imagine this one was all made via satellite, even because he never tried to touch the guy or the broom, he simply ran away. Perhaps Leinha consulted me on possible reactions and she then must have moved him, so that he wouldn't try to touch the figure and therefore find out it was virtual. May God bless!

13) Blogger, Marcia Pinheiro, blog Crime, 'Hava Nagila', 1/1/25

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PdJH7Y56c7Y> - A Jewish song to celebrate life when you have a pure heart and a clean soul plus you connect to God through Jesus, that is, through a life of no sin. Abraham Zevi Idelsohn or Mose Nathanson composed the song in 1915, according to the satanic, so coincidentally the first names of those who could have composed it connect to the first name of two of the most beloved servants of our God (Abraham and Moses). We then learn that it is probably the case the names Abraham and Moses got mentioned in the little book of the Phoenicians that the satanic found in the local library close to the coast of Arabia, next to the entry of Africa, as authors of this song. Perhaps the Phoenician woman (therefore white) that the Nubians attacked and killed after she delivered her (white) baby told the (black) Nubians that she was going to name her son Moses before she died and perhaps she explained why, then connecting the name to the Phoenician monotheistic culture, when the satanic negros decided to use it but create an alternative pagan explanation for the name of her son.

Hava Nagila (Let us rejoice)

Hava nagila

Hava nagila

Hava nagila

ve-nismeha

(repeat)

Hava neranenah

Hava neranenah

Hava neranenah

ve-nismeha

(repeat)

Uru, uru ahim!

Uru ahim be-lev sameah

(repeat line four times)

Uru ahim, uru ahim!

Be-lev sameah

English Translation for 'Hava Nagila'

Let us rejoice

Let us rejoice

Let us rejoice and be happy

Let us sing

Let us sing

Let us sing and be happy.

Awake, awake, my brothers!

Awake my brothers with a happy heart.

Awake, my brothers!

Awake, my brothers with a happy heart

Talking about Moses, we just had this insight: because the Phoenicians were indeed Our God's people back then, they would know the difference between a human being and Our God, so that nothing that the negro said is true: Moses, the Phoenician descent, therefore white male, was killed together with the Pharaoh in the place they both, like father and son, were conversing. The wife of the Pharaoh never plotted against him because her daughter was never touched or abused by the Egyptian Pharaoh, as said before, more recently. The daughter of the Pharaoh was never crying while being watched by the Nubian male's wife, when the wife would have pitied her: Egyptian women were strong, so strong it was a female, white as their race was, that dared going on her own to Nubia where she was doing research into African ways of thinking, living and doing things (when the satanic Egyptian male from the Nubian race got her). That means the daughter would have solved her own problems in an active manner instead of needing others to come and ask, how can I help, as a person who cries would be thinking things would work. As said recently, the Nubian male, therefore black African male, plotted against the couple of Our God's people, white couple, the Phoenicians: he waited until the son was born then perpetrated, killing the parents, when he then gave the boy to the Pharaoh claiming that he found it. All that he was thinking is that if the boy knew nothing about what he had done and had been well raised, he would be instrumental to him and his people. His wife would have told him about how different the Phoenician woman

was compared to any woman from their race: that she was very active, had initiative, conversed with the husband about everything and anything, and felt really confident and happy about herself, her marriage, the husband and all else. She then would have told her husband that the Phoenician woman mentioned their God as cause for her happiness and she was then curious, would like to follow the same God. The Nubian man went after the couple and tried to get the man to betray his wife, as he had previously done with the Pharaoh, when he had no success. The Phoenician man was equally happy and did not accept his conversation or argumentation either, just like the good Egyptian Pharaoh (therefore white). The Nubian man tries to disguise the fact that, while his wife was welcome and became friends with the Phoenician woman, he was rejected. He then said everything went well, he conversed and became friends with the Phoenician male but the Phoenician male said that his wife had been inconvenient, so that he was then requesting that she never bothered them or went close to them again. The Nubian wife, as always, takes what her husband tells her to be the truth without any thought being given to the matter, since she is not a Christian. She then obeys and never goes close to the Phoenician couple again. They become pregnant, her husband does all that, and the couple disappears from sight, since he finds a way of hiding the corpses. He then says that they abandoned their kid there and took off but he has an idea: he will talk with the Pharaoh and, since he is also white, he will accept raising him. The Pharaoh promptly agrees with raising the kids of the Phoenician couple, since his morality seemed to be compatible with theirs, even though he cannot understand why they escaped or how they did that.

They probably had good life in Egypt, when compared to their life in Nubia: the Pharaoh seemed to have given them a house and plenty of free time, since they could even converse among themselves, become friends and all else.

The wife then did not want to leave Egypt. He plots and kills the Pharaoh and Moses that day, when he tells the wife the Pharaoh also took off and now his fellow is trying to fix things for them all, since they fear people are going to start accusing the wife and daughter of the Pharaoh, his wife's friends, of having plotted against and murdered the husband/father.

He says he has to take off because people saw him around where the Pharaoh got killed by Moses and he told Moses to go somewhere, where he will find him.

He then had this one fellow, the one who stayed at the Pharaoh's house with the wife and daughter of the Pharaoh, claiming, to those, that he was protecting them against the public while he was actually trying to become husband and father, or husband of both. That being his reason to stay inside for a long time before daring going out and doing things pretending to be the Pharaoh.

The Nubian then tells one of the Phoenician slaves, a male, to collect all other Phoenician male slaves and go in the direction of the 'Red Sea' (back then not called Red Sea yet) in a straight line from where they were, stopping close to the edge, where he would meet them later to tell them where to go, since he had spoken to the Pharaoh (so that he told them he was still alive and well) and he had then agreed with giving them freedom, since that was his own skin color (that he thought of all very well before speaking and was trying to help the couple of Phoenicians that escaped. That they escaped and that created a reason for him to converse with Pharaoh about that, that they were spiritually blessed because of their choice of God, so that he used the information collected by the wife at that stage): he was going to Arabia to prepare a land for them. When the Pharaoh came back from Arabia, he would let him know where to go to find the lands and that is when he would take his bunch, the black slaves, and go after him, so that they could all proceed together to the lands of freedom. The Phoenician slaves did not want to go without their families, but the Nubian convinced them that that was a necessary step of the story.

He said Arabia because the Phoenician couple told him about how they were going to visit Arabia when the Egyptians enslaved them. He then knew Arabia was a place of white people and therefore of the people who should be free like the Phoenicians. He thought that if he went to Tunisia, the couple was from there and he could be in trouble. He also feared their God and being judged to be a sinner because of spiritual forces.

The Phoenicians would have explained to him how to get there. He then got to know about the sea through them.

After he collects all blacks and they are marching toward the 'Red Sea', he lets them know that they will have to kill the whites so that others will believe there is no difference in skin color and they are the same people. He said that the only way to guarantee that they don't become slaves in Arabia is, the Pharaoh said, the Arabs believing they are the Phoenicians, since those he was sure could go and come from Arabia without being attacked or put into slavery. The Phoenicians would have told him that there was no slavery of their type in Arabia, though (ChatGPT says that slavery there back then was due to 'warfare, debt, or social status', not due to skin color or subrace).

He just thought that he would lose life if the Phoenicians got to know what he did to the couple and their kid (there is still the Pharaoh), so that he thought only of himself and then used rhetoric and narrative to convince the entire group (already back then these negro men were using rhetorics and narratives to manage crowds!) that that was the only possible solution to their problems.

He would then have said that the Pharaoh was still alive and well and was white, so that he had spoken to the Pharaoh only about the whites, since the Pharaoh was selfish and only cared about his own skin type.

That is when he told the negros that the reason for that counting was so that they would have one to one combat: it sufficed each one grabbed one and killed, when they then could dump them in the sea and keep on going.

The Phoenicians had stopped near the sea, but not on the edge. He then claimed they should all go and look for a way to cross the sea. As the Phoenicians accepted doing that, the negros attacked and each got one and dumped in the sea, killing them all. They then had a look at the sea and it was all full of blood, when they gave it the name Red Sea, as they said before.

All the negros that were with him and did that were men.

They all then arrived in Arabia in the condition of perpetrators (escaping slavery and having murdered at least one innocent human being) but the Nubian kept on organizing and commanding them all, which is when he gets the suggestion from the fellow and names the language they invented 'she worshipped', as said before. The Nubian man who did all that must have asked the 'brother' to kill his wife somehow fearing she would tell what happened to others, so in the same way he asked the other slaves to kill the Phoenicians, and that is only when the 'brother', still playing Pharaoh, asked the Amen's Wife to select his 'brother's' wife for the next human sacrifice assembly/mass, which he did because he owed him the fact that he became the Pharaoh.

He then, since he is going to be single, does not want the other men to have wives plus the wives of the Phoenicians that they killed could know of his promises and come after him. He then asks his 'brother' to kill them all, which he again does, since he is now the Pharaoh. He probably tried to make use of the Amen's Wife again but she, this time, refused, since she could not accept his reasons for the massacre and she was a celibate woman, therefore used to decide all on her own and stick to her thinking. That is when the Nubian 'brothers' had the idea of getting a third man of their type involved and make him become Amen's Wife. The man then started dressing the clothes of the woman and figuring as her, when he 'finally' ordered their death (so that they also killed Amen's Wife and both daughter and wife of the Pharaoh, as soon as those found out there was something wrong with things).

We then see that, already back then, so before 1300 BCE [9], the Nubians acted like that: they killed all women involved, since they would never agree with what was being done by them or planned. After their slaughtering, the Nubian who led the bunch of negro satanic men to Arabia released the news: all their wives had been sacrificed because of the choices of the Amen's Wife. He then saw that those men were really upset and decided that something had to be done. He then incited them to come back to Egypt, create the 10 plagues [1], and come back to Arabia, which they ended up doing: that was supposed to mean compensation to those men, so that revenge started being a tool of the satanic to prove friendship/empathy with those who suffered with their decisions/crimes at that moment.

It was then not true that they were 600,000 whites plus 600,000 blacks leaving from Egypt to Arabia then yet another 600,000 staying and doing that. The figures were instead at most 1,200,000. We now remember 'Braganca'/the devil saying they counted how many left who were white so that they could collect the same number in blacks to follow those, so that the number must be correct, even though the round figures are quite suspicious.

The story involving 'I am' and the deity from the border of the Red Sea, both represented by a satanic negro man, are fictitious: Our God's people, the Christians, would all know very well the difference between a human and Our God and would not be deceived by such things, even though the negro man must use that as rhetoric to prove that we are ignorant in all, us the whites, and that is why they have to all be blacks, like they are the only ones who know the truth about all. Perhaps they then use all they have done to us as argument to prove how ignorant/unwise we all are, like we still don't have a clue or we are still able to do nothing and so on.

14) Blogger, Marcia Pinheiro, blog Crime, 'Tuskegee Experiment: Look at What Else the Negros Did!', 4/17/25

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TunNIAGN8Ac>, the man talks about several other atrocities to which people like our 'Nelson' would be dedicating themselves, like it is negro all over it. However, astonishingly, we found only Nubians involved upon superficial scrutiny. See: <https://tuskegeesyphilisexperimentt.weebly.com/doctors-involved.html> Now, you can yourself identify the V-faces, Wooden faces, U-faces of our made-in-hell Nubians. They obviously usurped big. As we know the presidents of Our adored white Christian native America were usurped since the very start of democracy, so that these presidents, from this period, would not have had a different life: it would be winning the election and getting cowardly murdered by the black African man, who would then paint themselves in white and replace them. All very unfortunate. Unbelievable. They also gave me stuff. Leinha invested in a cream so that it would not be active. They pressed in my 666 to force me to have intimacy with yet another man who is not my twin and that was just so that I would acquire STD. Great Leinha, invested in medication and the thing was not active anymore in the guy but I still carry it in my blood, very unfortunately, so from Christian and heaven-made blood, of parents who loved each other very much and made us with lots of love, to hell-made one, very

unfortunately. Who set me up like that? So, Leinha was the heroin, we noticed, yet she let it happen and still said there was no way out, like it had to happen, so who can understand? She is my Al Qaeda sister, top boss of the sisterhood and I am her slave, so that she has to be able to stop it, but she then seems to have let it happen and then find that way to compensate. With hell, it is always like that: nobody sane or Christian can understand or accept a thing. In our case, specially slavery...Anyway, it is a hell's world so far. As said, we are the Twins of God, came to save this world and human kind, and just need, like Our Jesus needed back in Year 0, a bit of help to save ourselves first. The negro wouldn't let it cheap, so that they hid all pictures of the righteous owners of the IDs they used to perpetrate while pretending to be us, so white native Christian American, who not only never harm people unless attacked but still are always the first ones to offer help in any situation that they get to know about. We can however prove that there was usurpation of the ID of Taliaferro Clark. See here a man that differs by a bit from the one appearing on the previous website: <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/11703003/taliaferro-clark> The length of the face, measured from the middle of the chin to the top of the head will give you very different values for the two of them. We can also prove that there was usurpation of the ID of Raymond A. Vonderlehr: when you compare the picture on https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Raymond_A._Vonderlehr and the picture on <https://tuskegeesyphilisexperimentt.weebly.com/doctors-involved.html>, you see that they are both black African males originally, yet one is different from the other by much. One has a U face with flat chin in the middle and the other has a UV, more to V, face. The nose of one has a sort of concavity to the side and the other doesn't. 'Eunice Rivers' appears as black already on <https://tuskegeesyphilisexperimentt.weebly.com/doctors-involved.html>, yet the existence of likely-to-have-been white native Christian Eunice Rivers was usurped and we can prove that. See here: <https://www.facebook.com/photo/?fbid=10158775355242398&set=a.139070177397> One nose opens in the end and the other goes almost straight all the way through. For Eugene Dibble, please compare <https://digital.archives.alabama.gov/digital/collection/tu01/id/53/> with <https://tuskegeesyphilisexperimentt.weebly.com/doctors-involved.html> One has round face and the other has squeezed face around the eyes, for instance. This is possibly this ID's image as well: <https://www.wikitree.com/photo/jpg/Dibble-1441> The last picture may correspond to the body image of the righteous owner of the ID because Wikipedia says he is an Afro-American. It is worth checking it, though, since there is some chance this is all wrong, like he is not an Afro American at all. It looks like the Afro Americans are quite dangerous and untrustworthy and white Christian people have good intuition because Our Savior and Helper, Our Lord, Jesus Christ, lets us know through the Holy Ghost who can be trusted and who can't, so that, since he was hired to work in such a strategic role, it is way more likely that he has no trace of Africa in his genes at all. They hid all possible pictures for Oliver Wenger apart from one, so that we cannot prove usurpation through pictures, however he was born in Missouri, said ChatGPT, and both parents, whose names were Maria Siegwart and George Wenger, were born in Germany, according to ChatGPT, but Oliver was born in the USA. Because of that, we are sure that Oliver was not a descent of the Nubian race and therefore the man who participated in this atrocious experiment can only be a usurper/imposter, so that his ID is yet another usurpation experience for the black African male, Nubian, painted in white. Please then observe that all the people participating in the experiment had absolutely no qualifications and were also all part of the satanic brotherhood or sisterhood, which means that they were there to harm to maximum degree, always the opposite to whatever the Christians do, as expected: directly from hell. Now, quite a few years ago we read about this experiment online, since 'Braganca'/the devil had told us about it. The devil said that the negros were already with syphilis when the American government engaged and we then know that, for sure, this for knowing our race and people, the intentions were always healing and helping the negro with their problems (at the expense of our own race and people, since all those resources could have been applied to address their health problems instead and the negros were incredible minority, as for official statistics). The researchers were then all usurped after the experiment started, which is the same that happened to the ET thing in the CIA premises: we, valuable Christian white native American people were in charge and, for as long as we were in charge, those ETs there suffered no harm, those who were kept under our watch. The negros then took over via usurpation and both ETs died, going through horrible ordeal before that. They are monsters! Our God marked their faces with wood flare: they don't move, no expression, huge jaws, weird shapes and all else. That was for us, His people, to know who couldn't be with us, who opposed our forces. There is only Our God indeed. Now, since they were presidents and research team and nothing was published about this atrocity until 1972 (it started in 1932, https://joinarcc.org/understanding-the-tuskegee-experiment/?gad_source=1&gbraid=0AAAAAownb7ynG7ynJsxlLcbzS6s2TPN7y&gclid=Cj0KCQjwzYLABhD4ARIsALySuCSWq2cx0Bl8Gh9X55FXW_L3u8-1u1myIzKxtBRgmbLvclyvXsr5toaAih-EALw_wcB), nobody in America who is Christian white native could possibly have done a thing, like no idea it is happening. Yet, as soon as our so Christian, therefore solidary, people got to know, the thing was over. Notice however that the intents were most Christian and all that was done for as long as we ourselves could exist as ourselves was proper and valuable. When we read about it online quite a few years ago, the narrative passed by the satanic

sisterhood/brotherhood (they command the world, our government, the media and so on!) was the same as that given by the devil, so that the negros already had syphilis and it was 'their problem', like no white Christian American native people had it, so that we were obviously, as always, being the most altruistic one can be with them. More recently, the satanic changed narrative: now they got to the point of saying we injected/created the disease in the negro, as incredible as it may seem. That has to not be true, since we are sure who started all was those who were genuinely hired by the USA, so people who had formation and experience compatible with the requirements for the position, also philosophy of life that were adequate, even because the devil said so, but also following logic, history, the memory of who we are as a people and so on. It does look like we should repent for eternity for each time we tried to help the negros. Yet, once we start executing our plan of salvation of the world and human kind, once Our God's Brainwashing is on, we will be able to finally live in a world where this sort of thing won't happen again. Our Lord Jesus will guarantee that nothing like this happens again to human kind and this world through the execution of Our Plan, which was elaborated following inspiration from heavens given by Our Lord, Jesus Christ. May Our God bless those who do what we ask immediately.